Application: Achievement First Crown Heights Charter School

Achievement First External Reporting - external reporting@achievementfirst.org 2022-2023 Annual Report

Summary

ID: 000000181

Last submitted: Nov 1 2023 09:01 PM (EDT)

Labels: SUNY Trustees

Entry 1 School Info and Cover Page

Completed - Jul 24 2023

Instructions

Required of ALL Charter Schools

Each Annual Report begins with a completed School Information and Cover Page. The information is collected in a survey format within the <u>Annual Report Portal</u>. When entering information in the portal, some of the following items may not appear, depending on your authorizer and/or your responses to related items.

Entry 1 School Information and Cover Page

(New schools that were not open for instruction for the 2022-2023 school year are not required to complete or submit an annual report this year).

Please be advised that you will need to complete this cover page (including signatures) <u>before</u> all of the other tasks assigned to you by your school's authorizer are visible on your task page. While completing this cover page task, please ensure that you select the correct authorizer (as of June 30, 2023) or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.

BASIC INFORMATION

a. SCHOOL NAME

(Select name from the drop down menu)

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL 800000058356

AF Crown Heights
b. CHARTER AUTHORIZER (As of June 30th, 2023)
Please select the correct authorizer as of June 30, 2023 or you may not be assigned the correct tasks.
SUNY BOARD OF TRUSTEES
c. School Unionized
Is your charter school unionized?
No
d. DISTRICT / CSD OF LOCATION
CSD #17 - BROOKLYN
e. Date of Approved Initial Charter
Jul 1 2005
f. Date School First Opened for Instruction
Aug 18 2005

a1. Popular School Name

g. Approved School Mission and Key Design Elements
(Regents, NYCDOE and Buffalo BOE authorized schools only)
N/A
h. School Website Address
https://www.achievementfirst.org/school/achievement-first-crown-heights-elementary-school/
i. Total Approved Charter Enrollment for 2022-2023 School Year
1304
j. Total Enrollment on June 30, 2023 - excluding Pre-K program enrollment
1279

k. Grades Served

Grades served during the 2022-2023 school year (exclude Pre-K program students):

Use the CTRL button to select multiple grades to accurately capture every grade level served.

Responses Selected:

k		
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		

I. Charter Management Organization

Do you have a **Charter Management Organization**?

Yes			

I1. Charter Management Organization Name	
Achievement First	
I2. Charter Management Organization Email Address	
info@achievementfirst.org	
I3. Charter Management Organization Email Phone Num	ıber
203-773-3223	
FACILITIES INFORMATION	
m. FACILITIES	
Will the school maintain or operate multiple sites in 2023-20	024?
	Yes, 3 sites
School Site 1 (Primary)	

m1. SCHOOL SITES

Please provide information on Site 1 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical	Phone	District/CSD	Grades to be	Grades to be	Receives
	Address	Number		Served at Site	Served at Site	Rental
				for previous	for coming	Assistance for
				year (K-5, 6-9,	year (K-5, 6-9,	Which Grades
				etc.)	etc.)	(If yes, enter
						the
						appropriate
						grades. If no,
						enter No).
Site 1	790 East New York Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11203	347-471-2580	NYC CSD 17	K-4	K-4	No

m1a. Please provide the contact information for Site 1.

	Name	Title	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Mallory Bodhuin	Principal	347-471-2580		mallorybodhuin @achievementfir st.org
Operational Leader	Pius Tekpor	Director of Operations	347-471-2580		piustekpor@achi evementfirst.org
Compliance Contact	Min Kwon	Director of Compliance			minkwon@achie vementfirst.org
Complaint Contact	Blakely Simoneau	General Counsel			BlakelySimonea u@achievementf irst.org
DASA Coordinator	Pius Tekpor	Director of Operations	347-471-2580		piustekpor@achi evementfirst.org
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies					

m1b. Is site 1 in public (co-located) space or in private space?

Co-located Space

m1c. Please list the terms of your current co-location.

	Date school	Is school	If so, list year	Is school	If so, list the	School at Full
	will leave	working with	expansion will	working with	proposed	Capacity at
	current co-	NYCDOE to	occur.	NYCDOE to	space and	Site
	location	expand into		move to	year planned	
		current		separate	for move	
		space?		space?		
Site 1		No		No		Yes

IF LOCATED IN PRIVATE SPACE IN NYC OR IN DISTRICTS OUTSIDE NYC

m1d. Upload a current Certificate of Occupancy (COO) and the annual Fire Inspection Report for school site 1 if located in private space in NYC or located outside of NYC.

Certificate of Occupancy and Fire Inspection. Provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy (if outside NYC or in private space in NYC). For schools that are not in district space (NYC colocations), provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy, and a copy of the current annual fire inspection results, which should be dated on or after July 1, 2023.

- Fire inspection certificates must be updated annually. For the upcoming school year 2023-2024,
 submit a current fire inspection certificate.
- If the fire inspection certificate is dated after the August 1, 2022 submission of the Annual Report, please submit the new certificate with the Annual Report entries due on November 1, 2023.

Site 1 Certificate of Occupancy (COO)

Site 1 Fire Inspection Report

This is required, marked optional for administrative purposes.

School Site 2

m2. SCHOOL SITES

Please provide information on Site 2 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical Address	Phone Number	District/CSD	Grades to be Served at Site for previous year (K-5, 6-9, etc.)	Grades to be Served at Site for coming year (K-5, 6-9, etc.)	Receives Rental Assistance for Which Grades (If yes, enter the appropriate grades. If no, enter No).
Site 2	790 East New York Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11203	347-471-2590	NYC CSD 17	5-8	5-8	No

m2a. Please provide the contact information for Site 2.

	Name	Title	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Victoria Pierre	Principal	347-471-2590		victoriapierre@ac hievementfirst.or g,
Operational Leader	Natalie Joseph	Director of Operations	347-471-2590		nataliejoseph@a chievementfirst.o rg
Compliance Contact	Min Kwon	Director of Compliance			minkwon@achie vementfirst.org
Complaint Contact	Blakely Simoneau	General Counsel			BlakelySimonea u@achievementf irst.org
DASA Coordinator	Natalie Joseph	Director of Operations	347-471-2590		nataliejoseph@a chievementfirst.o rg.
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies					

m2b. Is site 2 in public (co-located) space or in private space?

Co-located Space

$\ensuremath{\text{m2c}}.$ Please list the terms of your current co-location.

	Date school	Is school	If so, list year	Is school	If so, list the	School at Full
	will leave	working with	expansion will	working with	proposed	Capacity at
	current co-	NYCDOE to	occur.	NYCDOE to	space and	Site
	location	expand into		move to	year planned	
		current		separate	for move	
		space?		space?		
Site 2		No		No		Yes

School Site 3

m3. SCHOOL SITES

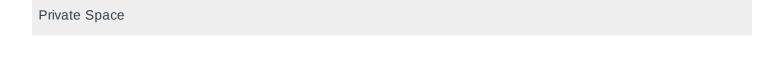
Please provide information on site 3 for the upcoming school year.

	Physical	Phone	District/CSD	Grades to be	Grades to be	Receives
	Address	Number		Served at Site	Served at Site	Rental
				for previous	for coming	Assistance for
				year (K-5, 6-9,	year (K-5, 6-9,	Which Grades
				etc.)	etc.)	(If yes, enter
						the
						appropriate
						grades. If no,
						enter No).
Site 3	1485 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, NY 11216	718-363-2260	NYC CSD 17	9-12	9-12	No

m3a. Please provide the contact information for Site 3.

	Name	Title	Work Phone	Alternate Phone	Email Address
School Leader	Damen Scott	Principal	718-363-2260		damenscott@ac hievementfirst.or g
Operational Leader	Liz Harris	Director of Operations	718-363-2260		elizabethharris@ achievementfirst. org
Compliance Contact	Min Kwon	Director of Compliance			minkwon@achie vementfirst.org
Complaint Contact	Blakely Simoneau	General Counsel			BlakelySimonea u@achievementf irst.org
DASA Coordinator	Liz Harris	Director of Operations	718-363-2260		elizabethharris@ achievementfirst. org
Phone Contact for After Hours Emergencies					

m3b. Is site 3 in public (co-located) space or in private space?



IF LOCATED IN PRIVATE SPACE IN NYC OR IN DISTRICTS OUTSIDE NYC

m1d. Upload a current Certificate of Occupancy (COO) and the annual Fire Inspection Report for school site 3 if

located in private space in NYC or located outside of NYC.

Certificate of Occupancy and Fire Inspection. Provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of

occupancy (if outside NYC or in private space in NYC). For schools that are not in district space (NYC co-

locations), provide a copy of a current and non-expired certificate of occupancy, and a copy of the current

annual fire inspection results, which should be dated on or after July 1, 2023.

• Fire inspection certificates must be updated annually. For the upcoming school year 2023-2024,

submit a current fire inspection certificate.

• If the fire inspection certificate is dated after the August 1, 2022 submission of the Annual Report,

please submit the new certificate with the Annual Report entries due on November 1, 2023.

Site 1 Certificate of Occupancy (COO)

2023-COO - Brooklyn HS.pdf

Filename: 2023-COO - Brooklyn HS.pdf Size: 1.7 MB

Site 3 Fire Inspection Report

This is required, marked optional for administrative purposes.

2023-Fire Insp - Brooklyn HS-NY Fire Serv.pdf

Filename: 2023-Fire Insp - Brooklyn HS-NY Fire Serv.pdf Size: 388.6 kB

n. List of owned, rented, leased facilities not used to educate students

Separate by semi-colon (;)

N/A

CHARTER REVISIONS DURING THE 2022-2023 SCHOOL YEAR

o. Were there any revisions to the school's charter during the 2022-2023 school year? (Please include approved or pending material and non-material charter revisions).

Please note, listing the revisions here does not constitute a request. Schools are advised to seek revision requests through their authorizer directly.

No			

ATTESTATIONS

p. Individual Primarily Responsible for Submitting the Annual Report. (To write type in a phone number with an extension, please use this format: 123-456-7890-3. The dash and number 3 at the end of the phone number refers to the individual's phone extension. Do not type in the work extension or the abbreviation for it - just the dash and the extension number after the phone number).

Name	Min Kwon
Position	Director of Compliance
Phone/Extension	(No response)
Email	minkwon@achievementfirst.org

q. Our signatures (Executive Director/School Leader/Head of School and Board President) below attest that all of the information contained herein is truthful and accurate and that this charter school is in compliance with all aspects of its charter, and with all pertinent Federal, State, and local laws, regulations, and rules. We understand that if any information in any part of this report is found to have been deliberately misrepresented, that will constitute grounds for the revocation of our charter. Click YES to agree and then use the mouse on your PC or the stylus on your mobile device to sign your name).

Responses Selected:

Yes			

As outlined in ENTRY 10:

Our signatures (Executive Director/School Leader/Head of School and Board President) below attest that our school has reviewed, understands and will comply with the employee clearance and fingerprint requirements as outlined in Entry 10 and found in the NYSED CSO Fingerprint Clearance Oct 2019 Memo. Click YES to agree.

Responses Selected:

Yes

Signature, Head of Charter School



Signature, President of the Board of Trustees



Date

Jul 24 2023



Entry 2 Links to Critical Documents on School Website

Completed - Jul 24 2023

Instructions

Required of ALL Charter Schools noting that SUNY-authorized charter schools are not required to submit item 5: Authorizer-approved DASA policy and NYSED-Approved School Discipline Policy

By law, each charter school is required to maintain certain notices and policies listed on its website. Please insert the link from the school's website for each of the items:

- 1. Current Annual Report (i.e., 2021-2022 Annual Report);[1]
- 2. Board meeting notices, agendas and documents;
- 3. New York State School Report Card;
- 4. Authorizer-approved DASA Policy and NYSED-Approved School Discipline Policy (For Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY);
- 5. District-wide safety plan, not a building level safety plan (as per the September 2021 <u>Emergency Response</u> Plan Memo;
- 6. Authorizer-approved FOIL Policy; and
- 7. Subject matter list of FOIL records. (Example: See NYSED Subject Matter List)

[1] Each charter school is required to make the Annual Report publicly available by August 1 and to post on their respective charter school website. Each school should post an updated and complete version to include accountability data and financial statements that are not or may not be available until after the August deadline (i.e., Repost when financials have been submitted in November.)

Form for Entry 2 Links to Critical Documents on School Website

School Name: Achievement First Crown Heights Charter School

Required of ALL Charter Schools noting that SUNY-authorized charter schools are not required to submit item 4: Authorizer-approved DASA policy and NYSED-Approved School Discipline Policy

By law, each charter school is required to maintain certain notices and policies listed on its website. Please insert the Iink from the school's website for each of the items:

New York State Report Card

Emergency Response Plan Memo

NYSED Subject Matter List

	Link to Documents
1. Current Annual Report (i.e., 2022-2023 Annual Report)	https://www.achievementfirst.org/schools/new-york/ (Plan is located by charter under "Additional Information, Notices, and Policies")
2. Board meeting notices, agendas and documents	https://www.achievementfirst.org/about-us/our-board-members/
3. New York State School Report Card	https://www.achievementfirst.org/schools/new-york/ (Reports are located by charter under "Additional Information, Notices, and Policies")
4. Authorizer-approved DASA Policy and NYSED- Approved School Discipline Policy (For Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY)	
5. District-wide safety plan, not a building level safety plan (as per the September 2021 Emergency Response Plan Memo	https://www.achievementfirst.org/schools/new-york/ (Plan is located by charter under "Additional Information, Notices, and Policies")
6. Authorizer-approved FOIL Policy	https://www.achievementfirst.org/schools/new-york/ (Policy is located by charter under ""Additional Information, Notices, and Policies"")
7. Subject matter list of FOIL records. (Example: See NYSED Subject Matter List)	https://www.achievementfirst.org/schools/new-york/ (Notice is located by charter under "Additional Information, Notices, and Policies")



Entry 3 Progress Toward Goals

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Instructions

Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

The following tables reflect formatting in the online portal required for Board of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools only. These charter schools should report all Progress Toward Charter Goals as per their currently approved charters no later than **November 1**, **2023**.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Entry 3 Progress Toward Goals

PROGRESS TOWARD CHARTER GOALS

Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

Complete the tables provided. List each goal and measure as contained in the school's currently approved charter, and indicate whether the school has met or not met the goal. Please provide information for all goals no later than November 1, 2023.

1. ACADEMIC STUDENT PERFORMANCE GOALS

Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

The following tables reflect formatting in the online portal required for Board of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools only. These charter schools should report all Progress Toward Charter Goals as per their currently approved charters no later than **November 1, 2023.**

2022-2023 Progress Toward Attainment of Academic Goals

	Academic Student Performance Goal	Measure Used to Evaluate Progress Toward Attainment of Goal	Goal - Met, Not Met or Unable to Assess	If not met, describe efforts the school will take to meet goal. If unable to assess goal, type N/A for Not Applicable
Academic Goal 1				
Academic Goal 2				
Academic Goal 3				
Academic Goal 4				
Academic Goal 5				
Academic Goal 6				
Academic Goal 7				
Academic Goal 8				
Academic Goal 9				
Academic Goal 10				

2.	Do	have	more	academic	goa	Is 1	to	add?	
----	----	------	------	----------	-----	------	----	------	--

(No response)

2022-2023 Progress Toward Attainment of Academic Goals

	Academic Student Performance Goal	Measure Used to Evaluate Progress Toward Attainment of Goal	Goal - Met, Not Met or Unable to Meet	If not met, describe efforts the school will take to meet goal. If unable to assess goal, type N/A for Not Applicable
Academic Goal 21				
Academic Goal 22				
Academic Goal 23				
Academic Goal 24				
Academic Goal 25				
Academic Goal 26				
Academic Goal 27				
Academic Goal 28				
Academic Goal 29				
Academic Goal 30				
Academic Goal 31				
Academic Goal 32				
Academic Goal 33				
Academic Goal 34				
Academic Goal 35				
Academic Goal 36				
Academic Goal 37				
Academic Goal 38				
Academic Goal 39				
Academic Goal 40				
Academic Goal 41				

Academic Goal 42 Academic Goal 43 Academic Goal 44 Academic Goal 45 Academic Goal 46 Academic Goal 47 Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 68 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 68 Academic Goal 68 Academic Goal 69 Academic Goal 69 Academic Goal 69 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 68 Academic Goal 69 Academ			
Academic Goal 44 Academic Goal 45 Academic Goal 46 Academic Goal 47 Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 42		
Academic Goal 45 Academic Goal 46 Academic Goal 47 Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 68 Academ	Academic Goal 43		
Academic Goal 46 Academic Goal 47 Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67 Academic Goal 66	Academic Goal 44		
Academic Goal 47 Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66	Academic Goal 45		
Academic Goal 48 Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66	Academic Goal 46		
Academic Goal 49 Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66	Academic Goal 47		
Academic Goal 50 Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 48		
Academic Goal 51 Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 49		
Academic Goal 52 Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 50		
Academic Goal 53 Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 51		
Academic Goal 54 Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 52		
Academic Goal 55 Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 53		
Academic Goal 56 Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 54		
Academic Goal 57 Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 55		
Academic Goal 58 Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 56		
Academic Goal 59 Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 57		
Academic Goal 60 Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 58		
Academic Goal 61 Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 59		
Academic Goal 62 Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 60		
Academic Goal 63 Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 61		
Academic Goal 64 Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 62		
Academic Goal 65 Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 63		
Academic Goal 66 Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 64		
Academic Goal 67	Academic Goal 65		
	Academic Goal 66		
Academic Goal 59	Academic Goal 67		
	Academic Goal 59		

Academic Goal 60		
Academic Goal 61		
Academic Goal 62		

4. ORGANIZATION GOALS

For the 2022-2023 school year, any organization goals that cannot be evaluated due to school closure resulting in a lack of data and changes in testing, surveying, and other usual practices should be reported as "N/A".

2022-2023 Progress Toward Attainment of Organization Goals

	Organizational Goal	Measure Used to Evaluate Progress	Goal - Met, Not Met, or Unable to Assess	If not met, describe efforts the school will take to meet goal. If unable to assess goal, type N/A for Not Applicable
Org Goal 1				
Org Goal 2				
Org Goal 3				
Org Goal 4				
Org Goal 5				
Org Goal 6				
Org Goal 7				
Org Goal 8				
Org Goal 9				
Org Goal 10				
Org Goal 11				
Org Goal 12				
Org Goal 13				
Org Goal 14				
Org Goal 15				
Org Goal 16				
Org Goal 17				
Org Goal 18				
Org Goal 19				
Org Goal 20				

5. Do have more organizational goals to ac	ld?
--	-----

(No response)

6. FINANCIAL GOALS

2022-2023 Progress Toward Attainment of Financial Goals

	Financial Goals	Measure Used to Evaluate Progress	Goal - Met, Not Met, or Partially Met	If not met, describe efforts the school will take to meet goal.
Financial Goal 1				
Financial Goal 2				
Financial Goal 3				
Financial Goal 4				
Financial Goal 5				

7. Do have more financial goals to add?

2021-2022 Progress Toward Attainment of Financial Goals

	Financial Goals	Measure Used to Evaluate Progress	Goal - Met, Not Met, or Partially Met	If not met, describe efforts the school will take to meet goal.
Financial Goal 6				
Financial Goal 7				
Financial Goal 8				
Financial Goal 9				
Financial Goal 10				

Thank you.

Entry 3 Accountability Plan Progress Reports

Completed - Nov 15 2023

Instructions

SUNY-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY- Complete Template and Upload to Epicenter

SUNY-authorized charter schools must download an Accountability Plan Progress Report template at Accountability Plan Progress Report. After completing, SUNY-authorized charter schools must upload the document into the Annual Report Portal, and into the SUNY Epicenter document management system by September 15, 2023.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

AF Crown Heights 22-23 K-12 SUNY APPR

Filename: AF_Crown_Heights_22-23_K-12_SUNY_APPR.pdf Size: 998.7 kB

Entry 4 - Audited Financial Statements

Completed - Nov 1 2023

Required of ALL Charter Schools

ALL SUNY-authorized charter schools must upload the financial statements and related documents in PDF format into the <u>Annual Report Portal</u> and into the SUNY Epicenter document management system no later than **November 1, 2023. SUNY-authorized charter schools** are asked to ensure that security features such as password protection are turned off.

ALL Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE-authorized charter schools must upload final, audited financial statements to the <u>Annual Report Portal</u> no later than **November 1, 2023**. Upload the independent auditor's report, any advisory and/or management letter, and the internal controls report as one submission, combined into a PDF file, ensuring that security features such as password protections are removed from all school uploaded documents.

PLEASE NOTE: This task appears as visible and optional task in the online portal until August 1 2023 but will be identified as a required task thereafter and due on November 1, 2023. This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

ACHIEVEMENT FIRST BROOKLYN CHARTER SCHOOLS FINAL REPORT AUDIT 2023 (1)

Filename: ACHIEVEMENT FIRST BROOKLYN CHARTER AKKjFoO.pdf Size: 1.2 MB

Entry 4a – Audited Financial Report Template (SUNY)

Completed - Nov 1 2023

Instructions - SUNY-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

SUNY-authorized schools must download the Excel spreadsheet entitled "Audited Financial Statement Template" at http://www.newyorkcharters.org/fiscal/. After completing, schools must upload the document into the Annual Report Portal and into the SUNY Epicenter document management system no later than **November 1, 2023.**

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

2022-2023 Annual Financial Audit Template (Crown Heights)

Filename: 2022-2023_Annual_Financial_Audit__1YIVDup.xlsx Size: 174.6 kB

Entry 4b – Audited Financial Report Template (BOR/NYC/BOE)

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Instructions - Regents-Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

Regents-authorized schools must download and complete the Excel spreadsheet entitled "Audited Financial Report Template" from the online portal or the <u>2022-2023 Annual Reports</u> webpage. Upload the completed file in Excel format and submit by **November 1, 2023**.

Please complete one spreadsheet at the Education Corporation level and submit the same spreadsheet for each of the schools.

EDUCATION CORPORATIONS WITH MORE THAN ONE SCHOOL SHOULD COMPLETE THE EXCEL SPREADSHEET FOR THE EDUCATION CORPORATION AS A WHOLE, NOT FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOLS. PLEASE SUBMIT THE SAME EXCEL SPREADSHEET FOR EACH OF THE SCHOOLS.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Entry 4c – Additional Financial Documents

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Regents, NYCDOE and Buffalo BOE authorized schools must upload financial documents and submit by **November 1, 2023**. The items listed below should be uploaded, with an explanation if not applicable or available. For example, a "federal Single Audit was not required because the school did not expend federal funds of more than the \$750,000 Threshold."

- 1. Advisory and/or Management letter
- 2. Federal Single Audit
- 3. Agreed-Upon Procedure Report
- 4. Evidence of Required Escrow Account for each school[1]
- 5. Corrective Action Plan for Audit Findings and Management Letter Recommendations

[1] Note: For BOR schools chartered or renewed after the 2017-2018 school year, the escrow account per school is \$100,000.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Entry 4d - Financial Contact Information

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized schools should enter financial contact information directly into the form within the portal by November 1, 2023.

Form for "Financial Contact Information"

1. School Based Fiscal Contact Information

School Based Fiscal Contact Name	School Based Fiscal Contact Email	School Based Fiscal Contact Phone

2. Audit Firm Contact Information

School Audit Contact	School Audit Contact	School Audit Contact	Years Working With
Name	Email	Phone	This Audit Firm

3. If applicable, please provide contact information for the school's outsourced financial services firm.

Firm Name	Contact Person	Mailing Address	Email	Phone	Years With

Entry 5 – Fiscal Year 2023-2024 Budget

Completed - Nov 2 2023

<u>SUNY-authorized charter schools</u> should download the <u>2023-2024 Budget and Quarterly Report Template and the 2023-2024 Budget Narrative Questionnaire</u> from the SUNY website and upload the completed templates into the Annual Report Portal and into the Epicenter document management system. **Due November 1, 2023**.

<u>Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE authorized charter schools</u> should upload a copy of the school's FY22 Budget using the <u>2023-2024 Budget Template</u> into the Annual Report Portal or from the Annual Report website. **Due November 1, 2023**.

The Assumptions column should be completed for all revenue and expense items unless the item is self-explanatory. Where applicable, reference the page number or section in the application narrative that indicates the assumption being made. For instance, student enrollment would reference the applicable page number in Section I, C of the application narrative.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

Budget Narrative Questionnaire

Filename: Budget_Narrative_Questionnaire_WwfpRn0.pdf Size: 49.9 kB

2023-24-Budget-and-Quarterly-Report-Crown Heights

Filename: 2023-24-Budget-and-Quarterly-Repo_7kcTAIT.xlsx Size: 530.3 kB

Entry 6 – Board of Trustees Disclosure of Financial Interest Form

Completed - Aug 1 2023

Required of ALL Charter Schools

Each member of the charter school's Board of Trustees who served on a charter school education corporation governing one or more charter schools for any period during the 2022-2023 school year must complete and sign a Trustee <u>Disclosure of Financial Interest Form</u> is due on August 1, 2023. Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature (i.e., DocuSign)
- Manual signature (1. download to print, 2. manually sign, 3. scan signed document to PDF, and 4. upload into portal)

All completed forms must be collected and uploaded in .PDF format for each individual member. The education corporation is responsible for ensuring that each member who served on the board during the 2022-2023 school year completes the form.

Charter schools **must** submit the latest version of the form. Forms completed from past years will not be accepted.

Trustees serving on an education corporation that governs more than one school are not required to complete a separate disclosure for each school governed by the education corporation. In the Trustee Disclosure of Financial Interest Form, trustees must disclose information relevant to any of the schools served by the governing education corporation.

Akeem Frett

Filename: Akeem Frett E5juNUd.pdf Size: 136.7 kB

Desiree Dalton

Filename: Desiree_Dalton_ci7xc0c.pdf Size: 149.0 kB

Jonathan Atkeson

Filename: Jonathan Atkeson nTWtqGM.pdf Size: 405.9 kB

Josh Vidro

Filename: Josh_Vidro_Ehb85Wu.pdf Size: 526.3 kB

Paul Cabana

Filename: Paul_Cabana_uqmi2IM.pdf Size: 496.2 kB

Shawn Warren

Filename: Shawn_Warren_wO5CFr3.pdf Size: 424.1 kB

Kevin Miquelon

Filename: Kevin_Miquelon_AWtq3lb.pdf Size: 588.5 kB

Romy Coquillette

Filename: Romy_Coquillette_Xk19yJy.pdf Size: 454.7 kB

Will Robalino_

Filename: Will_Robalino__31C0yoh.pdf Size: 457.5 kB

Alison Richardson

Filename: Alison_Richardson_eSSNh8m.pdf Size: 9.9 MB

Warren Young

Filename: Warren_Young_0xhaxEM.pdf Size: 4.1 MB

<u>Tamika Bradley</u>

Filename: Tamika_Bradley_kgGfbEK.pdf Size: 5.4 MB

Christopher Lynch

Filename: Christopher_Lynch.pdf Size: 487.6 kB

Amy Arthur Samuels

Filename: Amy_Arthur_Samuels_qhxDn9V.pdf Size: 3.2 MB

Anup Menon

Filename: Anup_Menon_pGbVTm0.pdf Size: 465.2 kB

Entry 7 BOT Membership Table

Completed - Aug 1 2023

Instructions

Required of ALL charter schools

ALL charter schools or education corporations governing multiple schools must complete the Board of Trustees Membership Table within the online portal. Please be sure to include and identify parents who are members of the Board of Trustees and indicate whether parents are voting or non-voting members.

Entry 7 BOT Table

1.	SUNY-AUTHORIZED charter schools are required to provide information for VOTING Trustees only.
2.	REGENTS, NYCDOE, and BUFFALO BOE-AUTHORIZED charter schools are required to provide information
	for allVOTING and NON-VOTING trustees.

Authorizer:

Who is the authorizer of your charter school?

SUNY

1. 2022-2023 Board Member Information (Enter info for each BOT member)

	Trustee Name	Trustee Email Address	Position on the Board	Committe e Affiliation s	Voting Member Per By- Laws (Y/N)	Number of Complet ed Terms Served	Start Date of Current Term (MM/DD/ YYYY)	End Date of Current Term (MM/DD/ YYYY)	Board Meetings Attended During 2022- 2023
1	Romy Coquillett e		Chair	Executiv e, Academi c, Facilities	Yes	2	07/01/20 22	09/30/20 25	8
2	Rhonda Barros		Trustee/ Member	N/A	Yes	1	07/01/20 21	06/30/20 23	5 or less
3	Desiree Dalton		Parent Rep	Academi c	Yes	2	07/01/20 22	06/30/20 23	7
4	Tamika Bradley		Parent Rep	Academi c	Yes	2	07/01/20 22	06/30/20 23	7
5	Jonatha n Atkeson		Trustee/ Member	Facilities	Yes	2	07/01/20 22	06/30/20 25	7
6	Warren Young		Treasure r	Executiv e, Finance	Yes	2	07/01/20 21	06/30/20 24	7
7	Amy Arthur Samuels		Trustee/ Member	Academi c	Yes	2	07/01/20 21	06/30/20 24	7
8	Kevin Miquelon		Trustee/ Member	Facilities	Yes	1	07/01/20 22	06/30/20 25	8
9	Paul Cabana		Trustee/ Member	N/A	Yes	1	11/16/20 22	06/30/20 25	5 or less

1a. Are there more than 9 members of the Board of Trustees?

Yes

1b. Board Member Information

		Trustee Email Address	Position on the Board	Committe e Affiliation s	Voting Member Per By- Laws (Y/N)	Number of Terms Served	Start Date of Current Term (MM/DD/ YYYY)	End Date of Current Term (MM/DD/ YYYY)	Board Meetings Attended During 2022- 2023
10	Josh Vidro		Trustee/ Member	Facilities	Yes	1	09/01/20 21	06/30/20 25	5 or less
11	William Robalino		Trustee/ Member	Finance	Yes	2	07/01/20 21	06/30/20 24	5 or less
12	Akeem Frett		Trustee/ Member	Finance	Yes	1	07/01/20 20	06/30/20 25	7
13	Christop her J. Lynch		Vice Chair	Executiv e, Finance, Facilities	Yes	2	07/01/20 22	06/30/20 23	8
14	Anup Menon		Trustee/ Member	Executiv e	Yes	1	09/01/20	06/30/20 24	5 or less
15	Shawn Warren Crowley		Trustee/ Member	N/A	Yes	1	02/27/20 23	06/30/20 25	5 or less

\/	_	-
Y	Н	,

1d. 2022-2023 Board Member Information

	Trustee Name	Trustee Email Address	Position on the Board	Committe e Affiliation s	Voting Member Per By- Laws (Y/N)	Number of Terms Served	Start Date of Current Term (MM/DD/ YYYY)	End Date of Current Term (MM/DD/ YYYY)	Board Meetings Attended During 2022- 2023
16	Alison Richards onromy.c oquillette @mac.co m		Vice Chair	Executiv e, Academi c	Yes	2	07/01/20 22	06/30/20 23	7
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									

2. INFORMATION ABOUT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- 1. SUNY-AUTHORIZED charter schools provide response relative to VOTING Trustees only.
- 2. REGENTS, NYCDOE, and BUFFALO BOE-AUTHORIZED charter schools provide a response relative to all trustees.

a. Total Number of BOT Members on June 30, 2023	15
b.Total Number of Members Added During 2022-2023	2
c. Total Number of Members who Departed during 2022- 2023	1
d.Total Number of members, as set in Bylaws, Resolution or Minutes	16

3.	Number	of Board	meetings	held	during	2022-2023

9

4. Number of Board meetings scheduled for 2023-2024

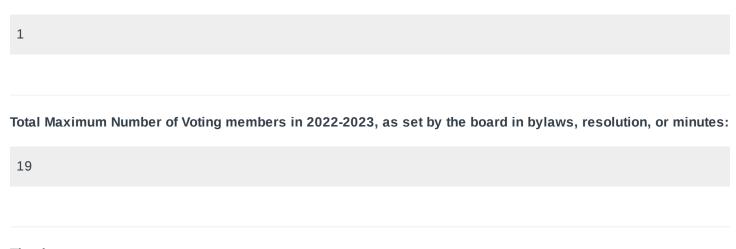
6

Total number of Voting Members on June 30, 2023:

15

Total number of Voting Members added during the 2022-2023 school year:

2



Thank you.

Entry 8 Board Meeting Minutes

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Instructions - Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Schools ONLY

Total number of Voting Members who departed during the 2022-2023 school year:

Schools must upload a complete set of monthly board meeting minutes (July 2022-June 2023), which should <u>match</u> the number of meetings held during the 2022-2023 school year, as indicated in the above table. The minutes provided must be the final version approved by the school's Board of Trustees and may be uploaded individually or as one single combined file. Board meeting minutes must be submitted by **August 1, 2023**.

Entry 9 Enrollment & Retention

Completed - Jul 24 2023

Instructions for submitting Enrollment and Retention Efforts

Required of ALL Charter Schools

Describe the good faith efforts the charter school has made in 2022-2023 toward meeting targets to attract and retain the enrollment of Students with Disabilities (SWDs), English Language Learners (ELLs), and students who are economically disadvantaged. In addition, describe the school's plans for meeting or making progress toward meeting its enrollment and retention targets in 2023-2024.

*SUNY-authorized charter schools

The education corporation must include a plan for the charter to meet or exceed enrollment and retention targets established by the SUNY Trustees for students with disabilities, ELLs, and students who are eligible to participate in the FRPL program. See the <u>enrollment and retention target calculator</u> to find specific targets.

Entry 9 Enrollment and Retention of Special Populations

	Describe Recruitment Efforts in 2022-2023	Describe Recruitment Plans in 2023- 2024
Economically Disadvantaged	The schools partner with the Achievement First (AF) recruitment team to carry out a comprehensive recruitment strategy consisting of direct outreach, Refer A Friend campaigns, information sessions, school-based open houses, presentations at local education agencies and community based organizations, neighborhood canvassing at nearby high density housing and building locations, participating in the NYC Charter Center application, geo targeted mailings, and both online and outdoor advertising. These techniques have been successful in generating applications and in sharing the opportunity to apply with low-income families. AF implements an at-risk preference for low-income families, and as a result the vast majority of all entering families have qualified for free or reduced price lunch. As a result of extensive presentations to community organizations that serve low-income families, including Head Start and NYCHA daycare centers, the applicant pool of families that qualify for free and reduced price lunch has been large, and the preference has been effective at substantially matching the district percentages of low-income students for the incoming classes.	We plan to use the the same 2022-2023 plans in the 2023-2024 school year.
English Language Learners	The AF student recruitment team is bilingual and has made extensive efforts to reach out to families who speak languages other than	The AF student recruitment team is multi- lingual and has made extensive efforts to reach out to families who speak languages other

English. All outdoor signs are in both English and Spanish, as are all brochures and other marketing materials, including the AF website page for student enrollment. In 2021-22, for instance, direct, bilingual recruiting materials reached more than 30,000 families throughout Brooklyn. Additionally, Spanish speaking members of the recruitment team have presented in Spanish at Head Start daycares and community organizations (e.g., The Coalition for Hispanic Family Services and Bushwick United), and multiple members of the "street teams" that recruited directly in the community were Spanish speakers. While these techniques may change year to year, these are representative of recent recruitment methods. The lottery also uses a weighted preference for Multilingual Learners (MLLs), which the schools doubled for the 2016-17 school year in an effort to both admit and enroll more MLLs.

The last two recruitment seasons included community outreach, canvassing, and event tabling to engage with potential families as well as a wide variety of tactics including, but not limited to:

- Distributed thousands of brochures and other materials in bilingual format (English/Spanish).
- -Attended the Include NYC fair on February 11, 2023 which had hundreds of families, including families of MLLs and other at-risk students, in attendance. As with other events, a bilingual community outreach associate was present.
- Over the course of a given lottery cycle, AF drops off and mails

than English. All outdoor signs are in both English and Spanish, as are all brochures and other marketing materials, including the AF website page for student enrollment. In 2022-23, for instance, direct, bilingual recruiting materials reached more than 30,000 families throughout Brooklyn. Additionally, Spanish speaking members of the recruitment team have presented in Spanish at Head Start programs and community organizations (e.g., The Coalition for Hispanic Family Services and New Life Child Development Center), and multiple members of the "street teams" that recruited directly in the community were Spanish speakers. While these techniques may change year to year, these are representative of recent recruitment methods. The lottery also uses a weighted preference for Multilingual Learners (MLLs).

The last two recruitment seasons included community outreach, canvassing, and event tabling to engage with potential families as well as a wide variety of tactics including, but not limited to:

- Distributed thousands of brochures and other materials in bilingual format (English/Spanish).
- Attended the Include NYC fair on February 11, 2023 which had hundreds of families, including families of MLLs and other at-risk students, in attendance. As with other events, a bilingual community outreach associate was present.
- Over the course of a given lottery cycle, AF drops off and mails
 Spanish applications to numerous local daycare centers (e.g.,

Spanish applications to numerous local daycare centers (e.g., approximately 400 community organizations/daycare centers across many sections of Brooklyn). In December 2022 and February 2023, AF hosted several Spanishlanguage information sessions where the majority of families in attendance primarily spoke languages other than English.

- AF provides translators at orientation and community engagement events at AF schools.
- For our non-fluent Spanish speaking recruitment team members, we also utilized google-translate when we encountered Spanish-only speaking families. Non-Spanish speaking staff members are also paired with a colleague fluent in Spanish that they can call on to support communication with prospective families.
- The refer-a-friend program is shared with families in English and Spanish in the hope of generating word of mouth interest.
- Schools hang recruitment banners outside their facilities in English and Spanish.
- For families that were never selected off of waitlists in previous years and had indicated they were not English-speaking families, AF reaches out in subsequent years with native language speakers (i.e., Spanish-speaking) in order to inform the families about the ability to reapply to AF schools.

approximately 400 community organizations/daycare centers across many sections of Brooklyn). In December 2022 and February 2023, AF hosted several Spanishlanguage information sessions where the majority of families in attendance primarily spoke languages other than English.

- -AF provides translators at orientation and community engagement events at AF schools. For our non-fluent Spanish speaking recruitment team members, we also utilized google-translate when we encountered Spanish-only speaking families. Non-Spanish speaking staff members are also paired with a colleague fluent in Spanish that they can call on to support communication with prospective families.
- The refer-a-friend program is shared with families in English and Spanish in the hope of generating word of mouth interest.
- Schools hang recruitment banners outside their facilities in English and Spanish.
- For families that were never selected off of waitlists in previous years and had indicated they were not English-speaking families, AF reaches out in subsequent years with native language speakers (i.e., Spanish-speaking) in order to inform the families about the ability to reapply to AF schools.

Students with Disabilities

Efforts to recruit students with disabilities have focused primarily on making clear in promotional materials and presentations that AF is highly effective for students with disabilities, and that we offer services in accordance with Individualized Education Programs (IEPs). In addition, the recruitment team reaches out annually to day care centers that are identified by the NYC Department of Education as serving students with disabilities and participates in an Include NYC fair that focuses on providing resources to families with students with disabilities. The AF student recruitment team has partnered with the network special services team to ensure that marketing materials capture the range of services available. AF has reached out specifically to community members who previously agreed to partner with the community outreach team to conduct a family focus group on how AF schools could best meet their needs. During this focus group, the mother of a student with a disability said that her greatest struggle was finding a public school option that held the highest academic standards for her child despite his disability. The school strives to be this option, committed to getting every scholar who walks through our doors to and through college. We believe that sending this message to families with students who have special needs will be a powerful recruiting technique and will help us meet the enrollment target for this population. The lottery also uses a weighted

We plan to use the the same 2022-2023 plans in the 2023-2024 school year.

|--|--|

	Describe Retention Efforts in 2022- 2023	Describe Retention Plans in 2023- 2024
Economically Disadvantaged	Retention of students at AF schools is a network-wide priority and one of the key performance indicators identified for schools as part of the network's strategic imperatives. As a network, AF has set an accountability measure of 5%. In addition, each individual school has set an improvement goal for attrition set at no less than 0.5% improvement year over year. While reliable mobility statistics for New York City are difficult to ascertain, we believe that a mobility rate of 5% is significantly below the average annual turnover of urban students. We believe that retention of students within at-risk populations depends primarily on the academic progress these students are making. As such, the most important retention efforts for at-risk populations will be great instruction and regular review of data that ensures that students in these populations are receiving the support and services they need in order to be successful. Data—including academic performance, attendance, and behavior data—are disaggregated and shared with the school leadership team, so that early warning signs can be identified, and appropriate	Retention of students at AF schools is a network-wide priority and one of the key performance indicators identified for schools as part of the network's strategic imperatives. As a network, AF has set a base accountability measure of 5%. Additionally, we have set the following goals: a school is considered proficient with 2%; is exemplary with <2% attrition; and strong growth means -1% attrition, year-over-year, or greater. While reliable mobility statistics for New York City are difficult to ascertain, we believe that a mobility rate of 5% is significantly below the average annual turnover of urban students. We believe that retention of students within at-risk populations depends primarily on the academic progress these students are making. As such, the most important retention efforts for at-risk populations will be great instruction and regular review of data that ensures that students in these populations are receiving the support and services they need in order to be successful. Data—including academic performance, attendance, and behavior data—are disaggregated and shared with the school leadership team, so that
	our systems and data team conducted an analysis to identify	early warning signs can be identified, and appropriate interventions identified.
	which data is the best predictor of a family exiting. We learned that	Our systems and data team conducted an analysis to identify

attending to family satisfaction, as indicated on our family engagement survey, is the most important data point to inform intervention. AF schools analyze their family engagement data and create a plan to respond to family feedback. Additionally, the network Director of Family Engagement analyzes all of the data and synthesizes the biggest themes heard from families to prioritize and improve network practices.

which data is the best predictor of a family exiting. We learned that attending to family satisfaction, as indicated on our family engagement survey, is the most important data point to inform intervention. AF schools analyze their family engagement data and create a plan to respond to family feedback. Additionally, the network Director of Family Engagement analyzes all of the data and synthesizes the biggest themes heard from families to prioritize and improve network practices.

English Language Learners

Retention of students at AF schools is a network-wide priority and one of the key performance indicators identified for schools as part of the network's strategic imperatives. As a network, AF has set an accountability measure of 5%. In addition, each individual school has set an improvement goal for attrition set at no less than 0.5% improvement year over year. While reliable mobility statistics for New York City are difficult to ascertain, we believe that a mobility rate of 5% is significantly below the average annual turnover of urban students. We believe that retention of students within at-risk populations depends primarily on the academic progress these students are making. As such, the most important retention efforts for at-risk populations will be great instruction, and regular review of data that ensures that students in these populations are receiving the support and services they need in order to be successful. Data including academic performance, attendance, and behavior data—are

Retention of students at AF schools is a network-wide priority and one of the key performance indicators identified for schools as part of the network's strategic imperatives. As a network, AF has set a base accountability measure of 5%. Additionally, we have set the following goals: a school is considered proficient with 2%; is exemplary with <2% attrition; and strong growth means -1% attrition, year-over-year, or greater. While reliable mobility statistics for New York City are difficult to ascertain, we believe that a mobility rate of 5% is significantly below the average annual turnover of urban students. We believe that retention of students within at-risk populations depends primarily on the academic progress these students are making. As such, the most important retention efforts for at-risk populations will be great instruction, and regular review of data that ensures that students in these populations are receiving the support and services they need in order to be successful. Datadisaggregated and shared with the school leadership team, so that early warning signs can be identified, and appropriate interventions identified.

In an effort to reinforce the bilingual recruitment strategies of students who are identified as English learners, AF Team Special Services is focusing on accurate identification and assessment procedures that comply with federal and state guidelines. The classification of English learners and subsequent data on language proficiency is an important first step toward effective programming and qualified staffing for appropriate language services. Serving as a three-pronged retention measure, accurate identification, effective programming, and qualified staffing, provide students and families with evidence of prioritizing our understanding of and services for multilingual students and families. In addition, families of students identified as English learners are invited to family meetings twice a year with the Director of Multilingual Learner Education and the Director of Family Engagement. During these meetings, families are made aware of the programming available at AF and of their rights, which include students' access to meaningful participation in all content classrooms and extracurriculars regardless of language proficiency levels, families' access to translators and translated materials, and data results on their children's language proficiency progress. Finally, the AF network is moving toward a more inclusive, assets-based mindset that including academic performance, attendance, and behavior data—are disaggregated and shared with the school leadership team, so that early warning signs can be identified, and appropriate interventions identified.

In an effort to reinforce the bilingual recruitment strategies of students who are identified as English learners, AF Team Special Services is focusing on accurate identification and assessment procedures that comply with federal and state guidelines. The classification of English learners and subsequent data on language proficiency is an important first step toward effective programming and qualified staffing for appropriate language services. Serving as a three-pronged retention measure, accurate identification, effective programming, and qualified staffing, provide students and families with evidence of prioritizing our understanding of and services for multilingual students and families. In addition, families of students identified as English learners are invited to family meetings with the Director of Multilingual Learner Education and the Director of Family Engagement. During these meetings, families are made aware of the programming available at AF and of their rights, which include students' access to meaningful participation in all content classrooms and extracurriculars regardless of language proficiency levels, families' access to translators and translated materials, and data results on their children's language proficiency progress. Finally, the AF network is

embraces multilingualism and multiculturalism as the goal rather than focus on academic identity as English-only. This vision is being carried out in professional development for all AF teachers and serves to support not only retention of students at AF, but also students' and families' retention of their own languages and cultures.

moving toward a more inclusive, assets-based mindset that embraces multilingualism and multiculturalism as the goal rather than focus on academic identity as English-only. This vision is being carried out in professional development for all AF teachers and serves to support not only retention of students at AF, but also students' and families' retention of their own languages and cultures.

Students with Disabilities

Retention of students at AF schools is a network-wide priority and one of the key performance indicators identified for schools as part of the network's strategic imperatives. As a network, AF has set an accountability measure of 5%. In addition, each individual school has set an improvement goal for attrition set at no less than 0.5% improvement year over year. While reliable mobility statistics for New York City are difficult to ascertain, we believe that a mobility rate of 5% is significantly below the average annual turnover of urban students. We believe that retention of students within at-risk populations depends primarily on the academic progress these students are making. As such, the most important retention efforts for at-risk populations will be great instruction, and regular review of data that ensures that students in these populations are receiving the support and services they need in order to be successful. Data including academic performance, attendance, and behavior data—are disaggregated and shared with the school leadership team, so that early warning signs can be

Retention of students at AF schools is a network-wide priority and one of the key performance indicators identified for schools as part of the network's strategic imperatives. As a network, AF has set a base accountability measure of 5%. Additionally, we have set the following goals: a school is considered proficient with 2%; is exemplary with <2% attrition; and strong growth means -1% attrition. year-over-year, or greater. While reliable mobility statistics for New York City are difficult to ascertain, we believe that a mobility rate of 5% is significantly below the average annual turnover of urban students. We believe that retention of students within at-risk populations depends primarily on the academic progress these students are making. As such, the most important retention efforts for at-risk populations will be great instruction, and regular review of data that ensures that students in these populations are receiving the support and services they need in order to be successful. Data including academic performance, attendance, and behavior data—are disaggregated and shared with the

identified, and appropriate interventions identified.

We believe that strong Tier 2 and Tier 3 interventions, complemented by strong family relationships, are the most effective approaches to prevent the attrition of students with disabilities. In addition to the attrition risk factors described above, we believe there are at least two additional factors for families of students with disabilities. First, families of students with disabilities are more likely to leave if they believe that we hold lower expectations for their children than for their regular education peers. Second, these families are at risk for leaving if they do not understand the services being provided for their children, or if they perceive that more extensive services might be available at another school. As described above, our communication with families about the high expectations we hold for every child, and the differentiated supports and services we provide to make sure each child meets these expectations, will begin with our student recruitment process. These messages will be reinforced in family chats (which are requested of all incoming families), family conferences, and all other communication with families of students with disabilities. Additionally, the network support data team and the managing director of special services will provide disaggregated academic and behavioral data for students with disabilities directly to the principals on a monthly basis, to flag any student for whom additional

school leadership team, so that early warning signs can be identified, and appropriate interventions identified.

We believe that strong Tier 2 and Tier 3 interventions, complemented by strong family relationships, are the most effective approaches to prevent the attrition of students with disabilities. In addition to the attrition risk factors described above, we believe there are at least two additional factors for families of students with disabilities. First, families of students with disabilities are more likely to leave if they believe that we hold lower expectations for their children than for their regular education peers. Second, these families are at risk for leaving if they do not understand the services being provided for their children, or if they perceive that more extensive services might be available at another school. As described above, our communication with families about the high expectations we hold for every child, and the differentiated supports and services we provide to make sure each child meets these expectations, will begin with our student recruitment process. These messages will be reinforced in family chats (which are requested of all incoming families), family conferences, and all other communication with families of students with disabilities. Our experience has been that when students with disabilities make strong academic progress, their families' bond with the school strengthens and they are more likely to stay with us.

support is needed. Our experience has been that when students with disabilities make strong academic progress, their families' bond with the school strengthens and they are more likely to stay with us.

Entry 10 – Teacher and Administrator Attrition

Completed - Jul 24 2023

Form for "Entry 10 – Teacher and Administrator Attrition" Revised to Employee Fingerprint Requirements Attestation

A. TEACH System - Employee Clearance

Required of ALL Charter Schools

Charter schools must ensure that all prospective employees[1] receive clearance through the NYSED Office of School Personnel Review and Accountability (OSPRA) prior to employment. This includes paraprofessionals and other school personnel who are provided or assigned by the district of location, or related/contracted service providers. After an employee has been cleared, schools are required to maintain proof of such clearance in the file of each employee. For the safety of all students, charter schools must take immediate steps to terminate the employment of individuals who have been denied clearance. Once the employees have been terminated, the school must terminate the request for clearance in the TEACH system.

In the Annual Report, charter schools are asked to confirm that all employees have been cleared through the NYSED TEACH system; and, if denied clearance, confirm that the individual or employee has been removed from the TEACH system, and is <u>not</u> employed by the school.

1. Emergency Conditional Clearances

Charter schools are **strongly discouraged** from using the emergency conditional clearance provisions for prospective employees. This is because the school must request clearance through NYSED TEACH, and the school's emergency conditional clearance of the employee terminates <u>automatically</u> once the school receives notification from NYSED regarding the clearance request. Status notification is provided for all prospective employees through the NYSED TEACH portal within 48 hours after the clearance request is submitted. Therefore, at most, a school's emergency conditional clearance will be valid for only 48 hours after approval by the board.

Schools are not permitted to renew or in any way re-establish a prospective employee's emergency conditional clearance after status notification is sent by NYSED through the TEACH portal.

Schools are asked to attest that they have reviewed and understand these requirements. More information can be found in the memo at NYSED CSO Employee Clearance and Fingerprint Memo 10-2019.

[1] Employees who must be cleared include, but are not limited to, teachers, administrative staff, janitors, security personnel and cafeteria workers, and other staff who are present when children are in the school building. This includes paraprofessionals and other school personnel that are provided or assigned by the district of location, as well as related/contracted service providers. See NYSED memorandum dated October 1, 2019 at http://www.nysed.gov/common/nysed/files/programs/charter-schools/employeefingerprintoct19.pdf or visit the NYSED website at: http://www.highered.nysed.gov/tsei/ospra/fingerprintingcharts.html for more information regarding who must be fingerprinted. Also see, 8 NYCRR §87.2.

B. Emergency Conditional Clearances

Emergency Conditional Clearances

Charter schools are strongly discouraged from using the emergency conditional clearance provisions for prospective

employees. This is because the school must request clearance through NYSED TEACH, and the school's emergency

conditional clearance of the employee terminates automatically once the school receives notification from NYSED

regarding the clearance request. Status notification is provided for all prospective employees through the NYSED

TEACH portal within 48 hours after the clearance request is submitted. Therefore, at most, a school's emergency

conditional clearance will be valid for only 48 hours after approval by the board.

Schools are not permitted to renew or in any way re-establish a prospective employee's emergency conditional

clearance after status notification is sent by NYSED through the TEACH portal.

Schools are asked to attest that they have reviewed and understand these requirements. More information can be

found in the memo at NYSED CSO Employee Clearance and Fingerprint Memo 10-2019.

Attestation

Responses Selected:

I hereby attest that the school has reviewed, understands, and will comply with these requirements.

Entry 11 Percent of Uncertified Teachers

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Instructions

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

The table below reflects the information collected through the online portal for compliance with New York State Education Law 2854(3)(a-1) for teaching staff qualifications. Uncertified teachers are those not certified pursuant to the State Certification Requirements established by the NYSED Commissioner of Education.

Enter the relevant full-time equivalent (FTE) count of teachers in each column. For example, a school with 20 full-time teachers and 5 half-time teachers would have an FTE count of 22.5.

Entry 11 Uncertified Teachers

School Name:

Instructions for Reporting Percent of Uncertified Teachers

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

The table below reflects the information collected through the online portal for compliance with New York State Education Law 2854(3)(a-1) for teaching staff qualifications. Uncertified teachers are those not certified pursuant to the State Certification Requirements established by the NYSED Commissioner of Education.

Enter the relevant full-time equivalent (FTE) count of teachers in each column. For example, a school with 20 full-time teachers and 5 half-time teachers would have an FTE count of 22.5.

If more than one line applies to a teacher, please include in only one FTE uncertified category. Please do not include paraprofessionals, such as teacher aides.

CATEGORY A. 30% OR 5 UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS WHICHEVER IS LESS

	FTE Count
i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2023)	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2023)	
iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2023)	
iv. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2023)	
Total Category A: 5 or 30% whichever is less	0

CATEGORY B. PLUS FIVE UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS IN MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, COMPUTER SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY OR CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION.

	FTE Count
i. Mathematics	
ii. Science	
iii. Computer Science	
iv. Technology	
v. Career and Technical Education	
Total Category B: not to exceed 5	0

CATEGORY C: PLUS 5 ADDITIONAL UNCERTIFIED TEACHERS

	FTE Count
i. FTE count of uncertified teacher with at least three years of elementary, middle or secondary classroom teaching experience (as of June 30, 2023)	
ii. FTE count of uncertified teachers who are tenured or tenure track college faculty (as of June 30, 2023)	
iii. FTE count of uncertified teachers with two years of Teach for America experience (as of June 30, 2023)	
iv. FTE count of uncertified teachers with exceptional business, professional, artistic, athletic, or military experience (as June 30, 2023)	
Total Category C: not to exceed 5	0

TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>UNCERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS (Sum of Categories A, B AND C)

(Include teachers who do not fit in one of these categories or if did fit would exceed the numerical limits for that category)
FTE Count
Total
CATEGORY D: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>UNCATEGORIZED</u> , <u>UNCERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS
(Include teachers who do not fit in one of these categories or if did fit would exceed the numerical limits for that category)
FTE Count
Total Category D
CATEGORY E: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF <u>CERTIFIED</u> TEACHERS
FTE Count

Total Category E

CATEGORY F: TOTAL FTE COUNT OF ALL TEACHERS

Please do not include paraprofessionals, such as teacher aides.

	FTE Count
Total Category F	



Thank you.

Entry 12 Organization Chart

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

Instructions

Required of Regents, NYCDOE, and Buffalo BOE Authorized Charter Schools ONLY

Upload the 2022-2023 **Organization Chart.** The organization chart should be a graphic representation (A list will not be accepted.) and should include position titles and reporting (hierarchical) relationships. Employee names should **not** appear on the chart.

Entry 13 School Calendar

Completed - Jul 24 2023

Instructions for submitting School Calendar

Required of ALL Charter Schools

If the charter school has a tentative calendar based on available information and guidance at the time, please submit with the August 1, 2023 submission. Charter schools must upload a final school calendar into the portal and may do so at any time but no later than **September 15, 2023**.

School calendars must meet the <u>minimum instructional requirements</u> as required of other public schools "... unless the school's charter requires more instructional time than is required under the regulations."

Board of Regents-authorized charter schools also are required to submit school calendars that clearly <u>indicate the</u> start and end date of the instructional year **AND** the number of instructional hours and/or instructional days for each month (also used to align to schools with extended days/years referenced in their mission statements/key design elements), See an example of a calendar showing the requested information. Schools **must** use a calendar format and ensure there is a monthly tally of instructional days.

PLEASE NOTE: This is a required task, and it is marked optional for administrative purposes only.

School Calendar Darft - 23-24 New York HS

Filename: School_Calendar_Darft_-_23-24_New__yjgyXFw.pdf Size: 149.9 kB

23-24 Calendar Draft - NY ES MS 2023-2024

Filename: 23-24 Calendar Draft - NY ES MS 20 y4TflGG.pdf Size: 920.7 kB

Entry 14 Staff Roster

Incomplete - Hidden from applicant

INSTRUCTIONS

Required of Regents and NYCDOE-authorized Charter Schools ONLY

Please click on the MS Excel <u>Faculty/Staff Roster Template</u> and provide the following information for **ANY and ALL** instructional and non-instructional employees (all faculty and staff employed by the school during the 2022-2023 school year).

Use of the 2022-2023 Annual Report Faculty/Staff Roster Template is required. Each of the data elements, with the exception of the Notes, are required, and use of the drop-down options, when provided, is also required. Reminders: Please use the Notes section provided to add any additional information as deemed necessary. Failure to adhere to the guidelines and validations in the Faculty/Staff Roster Template will result in a resubmission of a fully corrected roster.

Here is the complete list of data elements in the roster template and an explanation of what information is required to correctly complete this task.

Roster Data Elements

Authorizer

NOTE: MUST BE DONE FIRST

School Name and Institution ID

Faculty/Staff First Name

Faculty/Staff Last Name

Explanations

Select your school's authorizer from the **drop-down list first**, before completing the roster.

Select your school's name from the drop-down list.

Enter the first name of the Faculty/Staff person.

Enter the last name of the Faculty/Staff person.

TEACH ID

Role in School

CPR/AED Certification Status

Hire Date

Start Date

Total Years' Experience in this Role

Total Years at this School

Out-of-Certification Justification

Subject Taught

Notes

Enter the 7 digit TEACH ID for the Faculty/Staff person.

Select the best choice of role of the Faculty/Staff person from the **drop-down list**.

Select the appropriate choice from the drop-down list.

Enter the date that the Faculty/Staff person was hired.

Enter the date that the Faculty/Staff person actually began employment in this school.

Enter Total Years of Experience that the Faculty/Staff person has in their current role.

Enter the Total Years that the Faculty/Staff person has been employed in this school.

Select the appropriate choice from the **drop-down list**. **Select** the appropriate choice from the **drop-down list**. Optional

Optional Additional Documents to Upload (BOR)

Incomplete

Achievement First Brooklyn K-12 Charters

2022-23 ACCOUNTABILITY PLAN PROGRESS REPORT

Submitted to the SUNY Charter Schools Institute on:

November 15, 2023

By John Sharkey

Charter	School Address	School Phone Number
Aspire	982 Hegeman Ave. Brooklyn, NY 11208	347-471-2055
Brownsville	2021 Bergen Street Brooklyn, NY 11233	347-471-2600
Crown Heights	790 East New York Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11203	347-471-2580
East New York	557 Pennsylvania Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11207	718-485-4924



John Sharkey and Meaghan Ross prepared this 2022-23 Accountability Progress Report on behalf of the charter school's board of trustees:

	Board Po	sition	
Trustee's Name	Office (e.g., chair, treasurer, secretary)	Committees (e.g., finance, executive)	
Romy Coquillette	Chair	Executive, Academic, Facilities	
Desiree Dalton	Parent Representative	Academic	
Tamika Bradley	Parent Representative	Academic	
Jonathan Atkeson	Trustee/Member	Facilities	
Warren Young	Treasurer	Executive, Finance	
Amy Arthur Samuels	Trustee/Member	Academic	
Kevin Miquelon	Trustee/Member	Facilities	
Paul Cabana	Trustee/Member	N/A	
Josh Vidro	Trustee/Member	Facilities	
William Robalino	Trustee/Member	Finance	
Akeem Frett	Trustee/Member	Finance	
Christopher J. Lynch	Vice Chair	Executive, Finance, Facilities	
Anup Menon	Trustee/Member	Executive	
Shawn Warren Crowley	Trustee/Member	N/A	
Alison Richardson	Vice Chair	Executive, Academic	

School Leaders

Charter	Principal				
Aspire Jordan Hardy has served as the elementary school principal since 2020. Shailah Phillips has served as the interim middle school principal since 2021. Nana Effah has served as the high school principal since 2021.					
Ana Samper has served as the elementary school principal since 2021. Allison Laird has served as the middle school principal since 2019. Thomas Ng has served as the high school principal since 2023.					
Crown Heights	Mallory Bodhuin has served as the elementary school principal since 2023. Victoria Pierre has served as the middle school principal since 2020. Damen Scott has served as the high school principal since 2022.				
East New York	Meryl Senter has served as the elementary school principal since 2020 Shamel Duncan has served as the middle school principal since 2022-2023. Jason Coalter has served as the high school principal since 2020				

SCHOOL OVERVIEW

The mission of Achievement First schools is to deliver on the promise of equal educational opportunity for all of America's children. We know that every child—regardless of race, zip code or economic status—deserves access to great schools. We prepare our students to deepen their knowledge of self and community, to excel at college, career and life, and to lead lives of purpose and leadership.

The first Achievement First Schools to open in New York were Crown Heights and East New York in 2005. Brownsville opened in 2008, followed by Aspire in 2013.

Core elements of the Achievement First model that support our ambitious goal of closing the achievement gap by preparing our students for success include:

- Unwavering focus on breakthrough student achievement and student experience Great Teaching Fueling an Exceptional Student Experience
- Aggressive recruitment and retention of talent and diversity
- Consistent, proven, standards-based curriculum and strong intellectual preparation for lesson delivery
- Disciplined, high-expectations achievement-oriented school culture
- Interim assessments and strategic use of data to drive instruction
- Principals with the power to lead as well as high-quality, focused training for leaders
- Parents as partners

Historically, AF Brooklyn Charter Schools implemented a strong curriculum developed by AF's Teaching and Learning Team. The data you see in this report is still based on implementation of that internal curriculum.

Starting in 23-24, AF Brooklyn Charter Schools transitioned to implementing a mix of external and internal curriculum to ensure that we continued to provide our children with the best possible curriculum available. In 23-24, we are implementing Wit & Wisdom in K-8 ELA, StudySync in 9-10 ELA, Achievement First Math in K-4 Math, Illustrative Mathematics in 5-10 Math, and OpenSciEd in Grades 6-8, all of which have been greenlit by EdReports after a rigorous review.

A note on Greenfield and Classic references: In the past, you have seen references to "Greenfield" or GF schools as compared to "Classic". Greenfield refers to a separately developed curriculum and instructional model, the components of which are organically incorporated as they are proven effective. As of 2023-24, we are no longer designating schools as "Greenfield" or "Classic," so this will be the last report that includes any reference to these different models.

ENROLLMENT SUMMARY

In the table below, provide the school's BEDS Day enrollment for each school year.

	School Enrollment by Grade Level and School Year														
	School Year	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
	2020-21	66	90	94	93	95	103	113	110	88					852
Aspire	2021-22	51	58	87	86	84	90	87	99	100	98				840
	2022-23	57	60	56	76	72	93	85	77	90	102				768
	2020-21	75	69	71	91	91	86	94	93	94	114	112	108	60	1158
Brownsville	2021-22	50	78	67	62	88	90	87	85	91	97	104	100	99	1098
	2022-23	41	57	71	60	65	88	84	83	91	70	93	82	84	969
	2020-21	63	89	106	91	106	96	93	81	79	164	117	105	97	1287
Crown Heights	2021-22	79	73	79	93	87	102	91	92	78	161	151	104	102	1292
110.8.113	2022-23	49	77	66	77	94	89	86	91	92	161	177	130	97	1286
	2020-21	89	102	98	105	101	65	66	64	61	136	108	105	93	1193
East New York	2021-22	79	84	96	87	96	65	62	62	60	112	125	105	102	1135
TOTK	2022-23	73	88	82	95	86	66	64	66	55	107	118	113	105	1118

HIGH SCHOOL COHORTS

ACCOUNTABILITY COHORT

The state's Accountability Cohort consists specifically of students who are in their fourth year of high school after entering the 9th grade. For example, the 2019 state Accountability Cohort consists of students who entered the 9th grade anywhere sometime during the 2019-20 school year, were enrolled in the school on the state's annual enrollment-determination day (BEDS day) in the 2022-23 school year, and either remained in the school for the rest of the year or left for an acceptable reason. (See New York State Education Department's SIRS Manual for more details about cohort eligibility and acceptable exit reasons: http://www.p12.nysed.gov/irs/sirs/ht)

Fourth Year High School Accountability Cohorts									
	Fourth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designation	Number of Students Enrolled on BEDS Day in October of the Cohort's Fourth Year	Number in Accountability Cohort as of June 30th				
Aspire	2020-21	2017-18	2017	N/A	N/A	N/A			
	2021-22	2018-19	2018	N/A	N/A	N/A			
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	N/A	N/A	N/A			
Brownsville	2020-21	2017-18	2017	68	1	67			
	2021-22	2018-19	2018	93	3	90			
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	86	1	85			
Crown Heights	2020-21	2017-18	2017	102	0	102			
	2021-22	2018-19	2018	95	0	95			
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	101	1	100			
East New York	2020-21	2017-18	2017	91	2	89			
	2021-22	2018-19	2018	100	0	100			
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	109	0	109			

TOTAL COHORT FOR GRADUATION

Students are also included in the Total Cohort for Graduation (referred to as the Graduation Cohort, Total Graduation Cohort, or Total Cohort interchangeably throughout this report) based on the school year they first enter the 9th grade anywhere. The 2019 Total Cohort consists of all students, based on last enrollment record as of June 30, 2023, with a First Date of Entry into Grade 9 during the 2019-20 school year, regardless of their current grade level. The school may remove students from the Graduation Cohort if the school has discharged those students for an acceptable reason listed in the SIRS manual, including but not limited to the following: if they transfer to another public or private diploma-granting program with documentation, transfer to homeschooling by a parent or guardian, transfer to another district or school, transfer by court order, leave the U.S., or are deceased.

Fourth Year Total Cohort for Graduation							
	Fourth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designation	Number of Students Graduated or Still Enrolled on June 30 th of the Cohort's Fourth Year (a)	Number of Students Who Left the School but Were <u>Not</u> Discharged for an Acceptable Reason (b)	Total Graduation Cohort (a) + (b)	
Aspire	2020-21	2017-18	2017	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	2021-22	2018-19	2018	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Brownsville	2020-21	2017-18	2017	64	1	65	
	2021-22	2018-19	2018	88	1	89	
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	83	1	84	
Crown	2020-21	2017-18	2017	101	1	102	
Heights	2021-22	2018-19	2018	95	0	95	
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	96	0	96	
East New	2020-21	2017-18	2017	89	0	89	
York	2021-22	2018-19	2018	100	0	100	
	2022-23	2019-20	2019	103	0	103	

	Fifth Year Total Cohort for Graduation								
	Fifth Year Cohort	Year Entered 9 th Grade Anywhere	Cohort Designation	Number of Students Graduated or Still Enrolled on June 30 th of the Cohort's Fifth Year (a)	Number of Students Who Left the School but Were Not Discharged for an Acceptable Reason (b)	Total Graduation Cohort (a) + (b)			
Aspire	2020-21	2016-17	2016	N/A	N/A	N/A			
	2021-22	2017-18	2017	N/A	N/A	N/A			
	2022-23	2018-19	2018	N/A	N/A	N/A			
Brownsville	2020-21	2016-17	2016	78	1	78			
	2021-22	2017-18	2017	64	1	65			
	2022-23	2018-19	2018	88	1	89			
Crown	2020-21	2016-17	2016	94	1	95			
Heights	2021-22	2017-18	2017	100	2	102			
	2022-23	2018-19	2018	95	0	95			
East New	2020-21	2016-17	2016	69	2	71			
York	2021-22	2017-18	2017	89	0	89			
	2022-23	2018-19	2018	100	0	100			

GRADUATION REQUIREMENTS

All scholars will graduate under their state's requirements for the foreseeable future. For reference, NY state credit requirements for graduation are below.

	NY: 22 credits
ELA	4
Social Studies	4 (2 in Global, 1 in US, ½ in participation in Government, ½ in Economics)
Math	3
Science	3 (1 life, 1 physical, 1 in any life or physical science)
PE	2 (½ every year)
Health	½ credit
World Language	1
Other	Arts: 1 Other electives: 3.5

NY STATE REGENTS

NY high school scholars must pass 5 Regents exams; 1 exam (score of 65 or higher) in each content area (Literature, History, Science, and Math), plus 1 additional exam in any of the four content areas or through substituting an Approved Alternative Exam in any content area. Use this Regents Calculator Tracker to see what combinations are allowed.

For 9th – 11th grade, all Regents scores should be uploaded into IC after the January Regents and after the August Regents, (which must include June scores). For seniors, in order to have the most up-to-date transcripts, Regents scores should be uploaded 2-3 weeks after final scores are released, to meet the timeline noted <u>here</u>. For Regents taken in middle school, the high school may choose which scores to accept and enter them into IC when enrolling the scholar. IC will pull the highest score of each exam onto a scholar's transcript. Instructions for importing assessment scores into IC can be found here.

The NY state education department allows appeals for borderline passing Regents scores to be changed to passing scores if a scholar scores from 60-64 on an exam, as well as 55-59 for scholars meeting

specific English Language Learner criteria. More information on this process and when it should be applied can be found in <u>section II.C on Regents recovery</u>.

The grid below lists all Regents exams offered. Since AF courses are aligned to the Common Core and AP exams, and not Regents, scholars are only required to sit for the Regents exams highlighted below that are most aligned to AF courses. Scholars should take Regents exams in History, Science, and Math in June of the year in which they take the aligned course. The ELA Regents may be taken in June of a scholar's 10th grade year or January of a scholar's 11th grade year.

Should the state decide not to offer January Regents in future years, it will be taken in June of the 10th grade year.

Content Area	All Regents Exams (highlighted are aligned)	Aligned Courses	
Literature	English Language Arts	ELA 2 or AP English Language	10 th /11 th (Jan)
History	Global History and Geography	World History: Modern or AP World History: Modern	10 th
	US History and Government	US History or AP US History	11 th
	Physical Setting		
Science	Chemistry		
	Living Environment	Biology or AP Biology	11 th
	Earth Science		
	Algebra I	Algebra I	9 th
Math	Geometry Geometry and Precalculus		10 th
	Algebra II	Algebra 2	

Scholars must sit for and earn a passing grade (>=65%) in all required classes listed in the graduation requirement section. When scholars fail required courses, they have not earned enough required credits during that school year and therefore are not on track to graduate in 4 years. To get back on track, scholars need to enroll in Summer Academy and/or other AF approved programs to make up for the failed credits.

CREDIT ACCUMULATION AND GRADE ADVANCEMENT

AF has moved to a credit accumulation model in which there are no longer any dragging credit requirements that impact scholars moving to the next grade. Instead of using the language of retention, students will now be deemed "credit deficient" if they are not on track to graduate in 4 years. Students keep all credits for courses they passed.

Grade progression and graduation will depend on credits accumulated.

	Requirements need to advance to the next grade standing	Rationale (Following a sample student who just meets the threshold)
Sophomore	3 core credits (Lit, Sem/Writing, Math, History, Science)	Students could fail up to 4 courses at the end of June and still make up 2 credits in Summer Academy to ensure they are deficient no more than 2 courses into the school year.
Junior	8 Core Courses	Student still has two dragging credits. Must make up 2 courses by the end of the school year AND Can fail no more than 4 courses in 10th grade year.
Senior	13 Core Courses	Student still has two dragging credits. Must make up 2 courses by the end of the school year AND Can fail no more than 4 courses in 11th grade year.

- Scholars will repeat the grade if they fail 5 core academic classes, or possibly fail a Summer Academy class depending on their credit profile.
 - Scholars can make up at least 2 credits in Summer Academy
 - Scholar can move on in the course progression for courses passed.
- Before the start of the scholar's repeat year, SSMs should adjust the transcript so that any
 courses the scholar is repeating are noted on the transcript with the letter grade, but not
 factored into the GPA nor bearing any credits. This will allow scholars a chance to recover their
 GPA, while still being transparent to colleges about the failed courses. SSMs should take special
 care to not accidentally remove the GPA weight or credits from courses that were passed. Once
 the scholar repeats the year, new courses will be noted on the transcript with a grade, factored
 into GPA, and given a credit weight.

	Courses the scholar is repeating	Courses the scholar is not repeating
Failed Year	Manually set GPA weight on the transcript tab equal to 0 and set credit earned equal to 0	Passing grade is noted on transcript, with GPA weight and credit earned
Repeat Year	The highest grade of the 2 attempts will be factored into the GPA.	Enroll scholar into the next course in the sequence. Consider if they'll require additional support.

• Student schedules should be built with close collaboration across teams within the school (Academic Deans, Deans of College & Career, Deans of Culture, Deans of Special Services, grade teams, content teams) and also in partnership with students and families.

In order to be promoted, a scholar cannot exceed more than three total failed courses (including previously failed courses not made up) at the <u>end</u> of the school year and must recover 1-2 failed courses

during summer academy following that school year. E.g. **Scholars may only drag 1 credit going into the new school year.**

Failing a required elective or Foundations of Leadership will not be counted towards the two or more failing classes for non-promotion, however the credits will still need to be made up before a scholar graduates, as these credits are still needed to fulfill AF and State Graduation Requirements. Schools with lower PID numbers and a robust Summer Academy program should consider adding FOL to the promotional criteria and treating it like a core course. This is preferred to ensure scholars have enough time to make up the credits and to simplify the rostering and credit recovery process. However, this must be balanced with the priority of keeping PID and retention numbers low.

Seniors who start senior year with 1 course left to recover can do so during senior credit recovery in May/June. However, seniors (along with their families) in this situation must meet with a Leadership Team member and sign a contract explaining that if s/he fails a class during senior year (and now has two courses to recover), the earliest s/he can graduate is after summer school in June/July following senior year. At the school's discretion, seniors in this situation may be barred from attending some or all senior events, including class trips or graduation.

If a scholar ends 11th grade with 2 deficient credits, s/he should repeat the grade (as with all other grades). The rationale to families is that it is better for scholars to repeat the grade and improve their GPA, than be promoted to 12th grade and submit college applications with missing credits on an incomplete transcript and a lower GPA. Additionally, it is better to set expectations earlier, at the end of 11th grade, than have the difficult conversation with a scholar in 12th grade, if he or she is still missing credits and must then repeat 12th grade.

Schools can make an exception to allow Red Flag rising seniors to start the year with 3 courses left to recover. These seniors can recover 1 class during senior credit recovery in May/June and 2 classes during summer school in June/July. Seniors (along with their families) in this situation must meet with a Leadership Team member and sign a contract explaining that if s/he fails a class during senior year (and now has three courses to recover), s/he must repeat senior year. Seniors in this situation should not be allowed to attend any senior events, including graduation.

GOAL 1: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

Our students will graduate high school prepared to succeed personally and academically at their college of choice.

Graduation Goal Measure 1 - Leading Indicator

Each year, 75 percent of students in first- and second-year high school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44 needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation) each year.

Percent of Students in First and Second Year Cohorts Earning the Required Number of Credits in 2022 23

	Cohort Number in Coho		Percent
	Designation	during 2022-23	promoted
Aspire	2021	N/A	N/A
	2022	96	100%
Brownsville	2021	72	91.6%
	2022	64	93.8%
Crown Heights	2021	154	83.8%
	2022	153	85.0%
East New York	2021	108	88.0%
	2022	99	90.0%

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

All Achievement First NY Charters met this measure for the 2022-2023 school year. Over 75% of students in first- and second-year cohorts earned the number of credits required to be promoted.

Graduation Goal Measure 2 - Leading Indicator

Each year, 75 percent of students in the second-year high school Total Graduation Cohort will score at or above proficient on at least three different New York State Regents exams required for graduation.

As a result of the Board of Regents' guidance regarding the cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22 for the most recent second year cohort schools should report the percentage of students who either passed or were exempted from at least three exams. In August of 2023, the 2021 Cohort will have completed its second year.

Percent of Students in their Second Year Passing Three Regents Exams by Cohort

				Percent Passing at
	Cohort	School Year	Number in	Least Three Regents
	Designation		Cohort	(including
				exemptions)
Aspire	2019	2020-21	N/A	N/A
	2020	2021-22	N/A	N/A
	2021	2022-23	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2019	2020-21	92	94.6%
	2020	2021-22	83	66.3%
	2021	2022-23	72	56.9%
Crown Heights	2019	2020-21	100	96.0%
	2020	2021-22	129	90.7%
	2021	2022-23	153	49.7%
East New York	2019	2020-21	109	93.6%
	2020	2021-22	110	70.9%

2021 2022-23 108	43.5%
------------------	-------

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

All the Achievement First NY Charters had 75% students in their second year of high school scored in the proficient or above range on at least three different New York State Regents Exams for the 2019 Cohort.

The 2020 Cohort for each Achievement First NY Charter did not meet the goal, but Brownsville and Crown Heights were within 10 points of the goal.

The 2021 Cohort for each Achievement First NY Charter did not meet the goal.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

AF Brooklyn high schools have historically achieved this measure. We are focused on addressing the decrease in this indicator during the past three years largely due to the impact of COVID-19 and remote instruction. We have begun the adoption of external High Quality Instructional Materials in ELA and Math along and have prioritized the redesign of our internal assessment strategy which in turn should improve Regents pass rates by improving our core curriculum and our ability to respond to formative data and make differentiated instructional choices based on formative data.

Graduation Goal Measures 3 & 4 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth-year high school Total Graduation Cohort and 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.

The school's graduation requirements appear in this document above the graduation goal.

Percent of Students in the Total Graduation Cohort who have Graduated After Four Years¹

	Cohort	School	Number in	Number who	Percent
	Designation	Year	Cohort	Graduated	Graduating
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	65	56	86.2%
	2018	2021-22	89	87	97.8%
	2019	2022-23	84	82	97.6%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	94	92.2%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	95	100%
	2019	2022-23	96	96	100%

¹ These data reflect August graduation rates. At a minimum, these students have passed or been exempted from five Regents exams required for high school graduation in ELA, mathematics, science, U.S. History, and Global History or met the requirements for the 4+1 pathway to graduation.

East New	2017	2020-21	89	86	96.6%
York	2018	2021-22	100	99	99.0%
	2019	2022-23	103	103	100%

Percent of Students in Total Graduation Cohort Who Have Graduated After Five Years

	Cohort	School	Number in	Number who	Percent
	Designation	Year	Cohort	Graduated	Graduating
Aspire	2016	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2017	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2016	2020-21	78	78	100%
	2017	2021-22	65	64	98.5%
	2018	2022-23	89	88	98.9%
Crown	2016	2020-21	95	94	98.9%
Heights	2017	2021-22	102	100	98.0%
	2018	2022-23	95	95	100%
East New	2016	2020-21	71	69	97.2%
York	2017	2021-22	89	89	100%
	2018	2022-23	100	100	100%

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

As a rigorous college preparatory program, Achievement First NY high schools have an internal goal of 100% graduation rates. Our schools have attained the 4-year graduation rate of 75% by a wide margin and have comfortably passed the 5-year graduation rate of 95% across all charters.

Graduation Goal Measure 5 - Comparative Measure

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the school district of comparison.

Percent of Students in the Total Graduation Cohort who Graduate in Four Years Compared to the District²

	Cohort			Charter School School D				
	Designation	School	Number	Number who	Percent	Number in	Percent	
		Year	in Cohort	Graduated	Graduating	Cohort	Graduating	
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	65	56	86.2%	445	53%	

² Given that district results for the current year are generally not available at this time, for purposes of this report schools should include the district's 2021-22 results as a temporary placeholder for the district's 2022-23 results.

(District 23)	2018	2021-22	89	87	97.8%	402	63%
	2019	2022-23	84	82	97.6%	N/A	N/A
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	94	92.2%	1,940	78%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	95	100%	1,767	82%
(District 17)	2019	2022-23	96	96	100%	N/A	N/A
East New	2017	2020-21	89	86	96.6%	1,311	82%
York	2018	2021-22	100	99	99.0%	1,294	84%
(District 19)	2019	2022-23	103	103	100%	N/A	N/A

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

Achievement First NY Schools have consistently had higher four year graduation rates than the geographic districts of comparison for each respective school.

Graduation Goal Measure 6 - Absolute Measure

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Cohort pursuing an alternative graduation pathway (commonly referred to as the 4+1 pathway) will achieve a Regents equivalency score and pass an approved pathway assessment required for graduation by the end of their fourth year in the cohort.

Percentage of the 2019 Graduation Cohort Pathway Students Demonstrating Success by Exam Type³

Exam	Number of Graduation Cohort Members Tested (a)	Number Passing or Achieving Regents Equivalency (b)	Percentage Passing =[(b)/(a)]*100
		N/A	
Overall	N/A		

AF Brooklyn high schools do not have an alternative pathway for graduation, so the following tables are not applicable.

Pathway Exam Passing Rate by Fourth Year Accountability Cohor

Cohort Designation	School Year	Number in Cohort Tested	Percent Passing a Pathway Exam	
2017 2020-21		N/A		

³ As a result of the Board of Regents' guidance regarding the cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22 students planning to take a pathway examination during those canceled dates would be exempted from the requirement. For purposes of this measure, only report results for students with valid scores for any pathway exam.

2018	2021-22
2019	2022-23

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION GOAL

Туре	Measure	Outcome
	Each year, 75 percent of students in first- and second-year high	ASP: MET
Leading	school Total Graduation Cohorts will earn at least ten credits (if 44	BR: MET
Indicator	needed for graduation) or five credits (if 22 needed for graduation)	CH:MET
	each year.	ENY: MET
	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total	ASP: N/A
Leading	Graduation Cohort will score at least 65 on at least three different	BR: NOT MET
Indicator	New York State Regents exams required for graduation by the	CH: NOT MET
	completion of their second year in the cohort.	ENY: NOT MET
		ASP: N/A
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the fourth-year high school	BR: MET
	Total Graduation Cohort will graduate.	CH: MET
		ENY: MET
		ASP: N/A
Absolute	Each year, 95 percent of students in the fifth year high school Total	BR: MET
Absolute	Graduation Cohort will graduate.	CH: MET
		ENY: MET
	Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total	ASP: N/A
Comparative	Graduation Cohort graduating after the completion of their fourth	BR: MET
Comparative	year will exceed that of the Total Graduation Cohort from the	CH: MET
	school district of comparison.	ENY: MET
	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Total Cohort	
Absolute	pursuing an alternative graduation pathway will achieve a Regents	N/A
Absolute	equivalency score and pass an approved pathway assessment	N/A
	required for graduation by the end of their fourth year.	

EVALUATION OF THE GRADUATION GOAL

AF Brooklyn high schools met 4/5 of the applicable measures of the high school graduation goal.

For **Graduation Goal Measure 1** all Achievement First NY Charters met this measure for the 2022-2023 school year. Over 75% of students in first- and second-year cohorts earned the number of credits required to be promoted. Six out of seven cohorts exceeded the 75% goal by at least 10 percent and three out of seven cohorts exceeded the 75% goal by 15%.

Graduation Goal 2 is the only measure we did not meet. Not all cohorts had at least 75% of students in their second-year score at least proficient on three different Regents exams.

All the Achievement First NY Charters had 75% students in their second year of high school scored in the proficient or above range on at least three different New York State Regents Exams for the 2019 Cohort.

The 2020 Cohort for each Achievement First NY Charter did not meet the goal but Brownsville and Crown Heights were within 10 points of the goal.

The 2021 Cohort for each Achievement First NY Charter did not meet the goal.

For **Graduation Goals 3 and 4**, as a rigorous college preparatory program, Achievement First NY high schools have an internal goal of 100% graduation rates. Our schools have attained the 4-year graduation rate of 75% by a wide margin and have comfortably passed the 5-year graduation rate of 95% across all charters.

For **Graduation Goal 5**, Achievement First NY Schools have consistently had higher four-year graduation rates than the geographic districts of comparison for each respective school. Seven out of nine Achievement First Cohorts have a graduation rate above 95% with the remaining two at 86% and 92%. The comparison graduation rates at the local school districts range from 53% to 84%.

Graduation Goal 6 is not applicable as AF Brooklyn high schools do not have an alternative pathway for graduation.

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

For **Graduation Goal 1**, each of the AF Brooklyn high schools have historically met this measure by a wide margin and we have continued to do so.

For **Graduation Goal 2,** AF Brooklyn high schools have historically achieved this measure. We are focused on addressing the decrease in this indicator during the past three years largely due to the impact of COVID-19 and remote instruction. We have begun the adoption of external High Quality Instructional Materials in ELA and Math along and have prioritized the redesign of our internal assessment strategy which in turn should improve Regents pass rates by improving our core curriculum and our ability to respond to formative data and make differentiated instructional choices based on formative data. On the June 2023 Regents we saw Algebra 1 Regents pass rates improve by 15 percentage points with one of our high schools returning its pass rates back to pre-pandemic levels. This is an encouraging sign, and we attribute our improvement there to our assessment strategy.

For **Graduation Goals 3 and 4**, AF Brooklyn high schools have historically achieved the 4th and 5th year graduation rate measure and we have continued to do so.

For **Graduation Goal 5**, AF Brooklyn high schools have consistently exceeded the graduation rates of their district peers and we have continued to do so.

Graduation Goal 6 is not applicable as AF Brooklyn high schools do not have an alternative pathway for graduation.

ACTION PLAN

We believe that the High-Quality Instructional Materials curriculum adoption of Illustrative Math for Algebra 1, Geometry, and Algebra 2 this year and StudySync for ELA will bring continued long-term improvement. We have also attributed a strategy anchored in continuous improvement cycles for this school year where each quarter school leadership teams in partnership with the network leadership team is able to review data from assessments, data from instructional walkthroughs, and data from surveys and other measures of school health to develop coordinated responses to the data. We believe

the attention to data paired with the coordination of school teams with network teams will also lead to improved academic outcomes. We have also revised our interim assessments and the strategy for its implementation to ensure we are regularly getting data that tells us how well students are progressing relative to grade level standards. In math we have partnered with the Achievement Network for the development of our interim assessments to ensure they are high quality and aligned to the standards. In ELA, we are using the assessments from the curriculum we have adopted, StudySync. EdReports has highly rated StudySync in all areas, including assessment.

GOAL 2: COLLEGE PREPARATION

Our students will receive an education that prepares them to graduate high school and to succeed personally and academically at their college of choice.

Achievement First (AF) exists to deliver on the promise of equal educational opportunity for all of America's children. One of our most important goals over the next several years is to ensure that our schools deliver on this promise to our scholars, by having a strong plan to respond to challenges caused by COVID and continue to bolster and improve our educational model so that all our students are prepared to succeed in life post K-12.

In partnership with the Achievement First network, AF Brooklyn provides its high school scholars with a great level of support to attend and graduate from the nation's top colleges. Key to this strategy is a dedicated team – Team College & Career

Team College & Career seeks to create a scalable model for our country that defies the current 8% college graduation rate for low-income students. Using a six-levered college access and completion approach, Team College & Career guides schools in setting and reaching audacious goals for each lever to achieve 100% matriculation to a post-secondary pathway. Team College & Career leads the charge in refining and codifying best practices for each key lever: (1) support through the college process and/or career/CTE process (2) Foundations of Leadership, a core class in grades 11-12 (3) college entrance exam preparation, (4) a K-12 college-going culture, (5) a summer programs requirement, and (6) alumni support and programming. We employ a data-driven approach toward ensuring that all scholars are accepted to and graduate from our country's top colleges. Our approach encompasses:

- Tracking data on high school scholars and alumni as they apply to, attend, and graduate from college
- Alumni programming and college partnerships
- College initiatives in our high schools including summer opportunities, SAT prep, and family and community engagement

For schools that offer a college level course offered at a college or university or through a school partnership with a college or university, provide details about the course offerings and partnership.

We have begun developing partnerships for dual enrollment at two of our NY High Schools. At the high school within our Brownsville charter, we are offering one course each semester this year through the National Education Equity Lab. This organization partners with a number of colleges and universities across the country to deliver and support online college credit-bearing courses into teacher-led high school classrooms across the country. Our high school within our Crown Heights charter has offered dual enrollment opportunities through CUNY College Now, a FREE college transition/dual enrollment program for New York City Department of Education high school students.

College Preparation Goal Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate their preparation for college by at least one or some combination of the following indicators:

- Passing an Advanced Placement ("AP") exam with a score of 3 or higher;
- Earning a score of 4 or higher on an International Baccalaureate ("IB") exam;
- Passing a College Level Examination Program ("CLEP") exam;
- Passing a college level course offered at a college or university or through a school partnership with a college or university;
- Achieving the college and career readiness benchmark on the SAT;
- Earning a Regents diploma with advanced designation; or,
- A different school-created indicator approved by the Institute.

Percentage of the 2019 Total Cohort Graduates Demonstrating College Preparation by Indicator⁴

	Indicator	Number of Graduates who Attempted the Indicator	Number who Achieved Indicator	Percentage of Graduates who Achieved Indicator
Annina	Passing an AP exam with a score of 3 or higher	N/A	N/A	N/A
Aspire	College & Career Readiness Benchmark on SAT	N/A	N/A	N/A

⁴ Schools use any method listed above, or any combination thereof, to demonstrate that at least 75 percent of graduates are prepared to engage in rigorous college level coursework. The school should select only those methods listed here that it uses to demonstrate the college readiness of its students and eliminate those that it will not. For instance, high schools that do not deliver an IB Program as part of their high school design do not report on the IB option.

	Overall	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Passing an AP exam with a score of 3 or higher	82	18	22.0%
Brownsville	College & Career Readiness Benchmark on SAT	87 75	25	30.5%
	Overall	82	30	36.6%
	Passing an AP exam with a score of 3 or higher	96	50	52.1%
Crown Heights	College & Career Readiness Benchmark on SAT	96	20	20.8%
	Overall	96	53	55.2%
	Passing an AP exam with a score of 3 or higher	103	54	52.4%
East New York	College & Career Readiness Benchmark on SAT	103	56	54.4%
	Overall	103	69	67.0%

College Preparation Goal Measure 2 - Absolute

Each year, the College, Career, and Civic Readiness Index ("CCCRI") for the school's Total Cohort will exceed the Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

Schools are not required to report attainment of this measure for 2022-23. Subsequent to the completion of this document, the Institute may calculate and report out results to schools pending further information from the NYSED.

College Preparation Goal Measure 3 - Comparative

Each year, the school's CCCRI for the Total Cohort will exceed that of the district of comparison's Total Cohort.

Schools are not required to report attainment of this measure for 2022-23. Subsequent to the completion of this document, the Institute may calculate and report out results to schools pending further information from the NYSED.

College Preparation Goal Measure 4 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate into a college or university in the year after graduation.

Matriculation Rate of Graduates by Year⁵

			Number of	Number Enrolled	Matriculation
			Graduates	in 2 or 4-year	Rate
	Cohort	Graduation Year		Program in	
			(a)	Following Year	=[(b)/(a)]*100
				(b)	
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	56	53	94.6%
	2018	2021-22	87	83	95.4%
	2019	2022-23	82	71	86.6%
Crown	2017	2020-21	94	90	95.7%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	88	92.6%
	2019	2022-23	96	89	92.7%
East New	2017	2020-21	86	78	90.7%
York	2018	2021-22	99	99	100%
	2019	2022-23	103	98	95.1%

SUMMARY OF THE COLLEGE PREPARATION GOAL

Type	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will demonstrate their preparation for college by one or more possible indicators of college readiness.	ASP: N/A BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: NOT MET
Absolute	Each year, the CCCRI for the school's Total Cohort will exceed that year's state MIP set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the school's CCCRI for the Total Cohort will exceed that of the district's Total Cohort.	N/A
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of graduating students will matriculate into a college or university in the year after graduation.	ASP: N/A BR: MET CH: MET ENY: MET

⁵ Schools should update and confirm data for Cohorts prior to 2022-23 and provide preliminary matriculation data for 2019 Cohort. It may be necessary for schools to provide updated data to the Institute when National Student Clearinghouse or other data sources become available later in the school year

EVALUATION OF THE COLLEGE PREPARATION GOAL

Our matriculation data comes both from our alumni college success counselors confirming matriculation status with individual AF graduates and then later from the National Student Clearinghouse when their data is released.

None of our NY Achievement First high schools met **College Preparation Goal 1.** Our high school within our East New York charter came within 8% of the goal measure, our high school within our Crown Heights charter was almost 20% short of the goal measure, and our high school within our Brownsville charter was approximately 40% short of the goal measure. Our high school within the East New York charter has maintained the greatest offering of AP courses. Access to AP courses makes it more likely for more students to earn a qualifying score and can also support SAT performance. Our high school within the Crown Heights charter has also maintained a wide offering of AP courses and has resulted in over 50% of students earning at least one qualifying score of three or above.

All of our NY Achievement First HS Cohorts met **College Preparation Goal 2** by wide margins. Every cohort exceeded the goal by at least 10%. Our high schools are college preparatory high schools with robust College and Career teams to support students in college preparation, selection, admissions, and matriculation.

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

For **College Preparation Goal 1**, we have seen declines in all cohorts that graduated after June of 2020. Our pre-pandemic cohorts had high rates of AP participation with strong performance relative to peer charter high schools. AP participation declined during the pandemic and students were less academically prepared for success in AP courses. AP participation is starting to rebound, but performance on the AP exam is still lagging. Our current focus within our HS program is on ensuring students are demonstrating proficiency in the grade level standards across all content areas. This foundation is necessary for students to find success in AP level courses. While we were able to see gains in AP achievement prior to the pandemic by focusing heavily there, those gains were constrained by missing academic foundations. We will continue to both provide access to AP Classes, but also ensure students have the necessary foundations for success in those classes. As we continue to respond to the learning effects from the pandemic, we will prioritize developing proficiency with grade level standards. Over time, this will eventually translate to gains in AP achievement.

Also, many colleges adopted an SAT optional admissions policy during the pandemic. With that change to the external admissions context, we have deemphasized the SAT beginning with the 2020-21 school year. This de-emphasis has continued which has affected the number of students meeting the SAT College and Career Readiness benchmark. Although the SAT is not emphasized as much as it has been pre-pandemic, we believe the efforts we are making to strengthen academic foundations, especially in Algebra 1 and 9th and 10th grade ELA courses will eventually result in gains in SAT achievement.

For **College Preparation Goal 2**, our NY Achievement First high schools have historically met this measure by wide margins and we are continuing to do so.

ACTION PLAN

Our strategy here is quite similar to our overall strategy to improve academic outcomes. The biggest obstacle to stronger results on AP exams and the SAT for our students is an academic foundation with gaps. Students will achieve more success in AP courses and the SAT when they have mastered the foundational grade level standards, particularly those from the core courses in 9th and 10th grade such as Algebra 1, 9th grade ELA, Geometry, 10th grade ELA, and Algebra 2. These are all Regents courses and we are doubling down on our strategy to improve achievement in these courses as described in the Action Plan for Goal 1. We believe that the High Quality Instructional Materials curriculum adoption of Illustrative Math for Algebra 1, Geometry, and Algebra 2 this year and StudySync for ELA will bring continued long-term improvement. We have also attributed a strategy anchored in continuous improvement cycles for this school year where each quarter school leadership teams in partnership with the network leadership team is able to review data from assessments, data from instructional walkthroughs, and data from surveys and other measures of school health to develop coordinated responses to the data. We believe the attention to data paired with the coordination of school teams with network teams will also lead to improved academic outcomes. We have also revised our interim assessments and the strategy for its implementation to ensure we are regularly getting data that tells us how well students are progressing relative to grade level standards. In math we have partnered with the Achievement Network for the development of our interim assessments to ensure they are high quality and aligned to the standards. In ELA, we are using the assessments from the curriculum we have adopted, StudySync. EdReports has highly rated StudySync in all areas, including assessment. We will also continue to provide access to a wide variety of AP courses and we are improving our network talent recruitment and retention strategies so that we have the qualified teachers needed to maintain access to these courses. We are also exploring other methods to provide access to AP or other college level classes even when we do not have the teacher or enough students to justify offering the class. These other methods include providing access to live synchronous instruction from a virtual instructor or other dual enrollment options.

GOAL 3: ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS

All students at Achievement First Charter Schools will be proficient readers and writers of the English language.

BACKGROUND

We are deeply rooted in our commitment to ensuring that scholars find true joy in reading and writing, and that they leave our program with a deep appreciation for great books, new information, and diverse perspectives. Reading is both a means to college and career readiness as well as a worthy endeavor. Writing is a means not only to express oneself clearly and concisely, but an opportunity to ignite a passion for self-discovery and creative expression.

The opportunity gap is both fueled and reinforced by a knowledge and vocabulary gap. We believe that building deep knowledge across a range of essential topics will ensure that students are stronger

readers and can access complex, content-rich text. We select texts and writing assignments are selected intentionally to reinforce both world and word knowledge and to align with our history, science, music and art programs when appropriate.

We do not build knowledge for the sake of building knowledge. Our program aims to ensure that all students are curious citizens, intent on expanding their own knowledge of the world through asking questions, reading, writing and discussion. We aim to spark students' inquisitiveness and develop a sense of joy for building their knowledge. Students will seek new understandings and question their previous assumptions on a variety of topics, including those central to the human experience and current world landscape.

Our students must be voracious and critical readers of varied, complex literature and information text. All students will closely read rich text from diverse genres and perspectives to develop both their analytical skill and critical thinking. Texts are selected for their complexity and for their worthiness, ensuring students engage with revolutionary ideas, well-crafted arguments, and great literature. Our program is designed to help students make coherent, thoughtful arguments using sound and sufficient evidence, so that all students can speak and write in a manner that is insightful, persuasive, and critical.

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE ELA

ELA Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at or above proficiency on the New York State English language arts examination for grades 3-8.

The tables below summarize the participation information for this year's test administration as well as the performance of all students and students enrolled for at least two years.

2022 23 State English Language Arts Exam Number of Students Tested and Not Tested

		Total		Not Tested					
	Grade	Tested	Absent	Refusal	ELL/IEP	Admin error	Medically excused	Other reason	Total Enrolled
	3	74	1	2					77
	4	67		2					69
	5	93							93
Aspire	6	73							73
	7	74							74
	8	89							89
	All	470	1	4					475
Brownsville	3	35		5				20	60
Diownsville	4	60	1	6					67

	5	88		5				85
	6	81		7				88
	7	80		3				83
	8	87		3				90
	All	431	1	29			20	481
	3	74		1		1		76
	4	89		2				91
Crown	5	85						85
Heights	6	82						82
rieigiits	7	83						83
	8	86				1		86
	All	499		3		2		504
	3	87		6				93
	4	77		5				82
East New	5	65						65
York	6	62						62
TOIK	7	59	1	2				62
	8	57						57
	All	407		13				420

Performance on 2022 23 State English Language Arts Exam By All Students and Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year⁶

Grade			All Students		Enrolled in at least their Second Year			
	Grade	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	
		Tested	Proficient	Proficient	Tested	Proficient	Proficient	
	3	74	31	41.9%	69	30	43.5%	
	4	67	33	49.3%	60	32	53.3%	
	5	93	42	45.2%	68	33	48.5%	
Aspire	6	73	19	26.0%	62	17	27.4%	
	7	74	45	60.8%	72	43	59.7%	
	8	89	65	73.0%	86	64	74.4%	
	All	470	235	50.0%	417	219	52.5%	
	3	35	12	34.3%	31	10	32.3%	
	4	60	30	50.0%	55	29	52.7%	
Brownsville	5	88	45	51.1%	74	43	58.1%	
Di Ownsville	6	81	39	48.1%	70	37	52.9%	
	7	80	41	50.6%	72	37	51.4%	
	8	87	59	67.8%	81	53	65.4%	

⁶ Students are considered "enrolled in at least their second year" if they were enrolled on BEDS day of the school year prior to the most recent exam administration.

Achievement First K-12 Charter School 2022-23 Accountability Plan Progress Report

	All	432	226	52.3%	383	209	54.6%
	3	74	46	62.2%	63	40	63.5%
	4	89	55	61.8%	84	51	60.7%
Crown	5	85	36	42.4%	71	29	40.8%
Heights	6	82	49	59.8%	77	43	55.8%
rieigiits	7	83	57	68.7%	72	54	75%
	8	86	62	72.1%	76	56	73.7%
	All	499	305	61.1%	443	273	61.6%
	3	87	50	57.5%	81	45	55.6%
	4	77	39	50.6%	71	38	53.5%
	5	65	24	36.9%	84	31	36.9%
East New York	6	62	29	46.8%	48	23	47.9%
	7	59	41	70.7%	46	34	73.9%
	8	57	42	73.7%	50	38	76.0%
	All	407	225	55.4%	380	209	55.0%

ELA Measure 2 - Absolute

Each year, the school's aggregate Performance Index ("PI") on the State English language arts exam will meet that year's state Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

Schools are not required to report attainment of this measure for 2022-23. Subsequent to the completion of this document, the Institute may calculate and report out results to schools pending further information from the NYSED.

ELA Measure 3 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state English language arts exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the school district of comparison.

A school compares tested students enrolled in at least their second year to all tested students in the public school district of comparison. Comparisons are between the results for each grade in which the school had tested students in at least their second year at the school and the total result for all students at the corresponding grades in the school district.⁷

2022 23 State English Language Arts Exam

⁷ Schools can access these data when the NYSED releases its database containing grade level ELA and mathematics results for all schools and districts statewide. The NYSED announces the releases of these data <u>here</u>.

Charter School and District Performance by Grade Level

		Percent of Students at or Above Proficiency					
			Students In At	All Distric	t Students		
	Grade	Least 2	^{ind} Year	7 III DISCITE	. Staachts		
		Percent	Number	Percent	Number		
		Proficient	Tested	Proficient	Tested		
	3	43.5%	69	36.1%	1150		
	4	53.3%	60	46.0%	1182		
Aspire	5	48.5%	68	38.1%	1300		
(District 19)	6	27.4%	62	30.2%	1254		
(District 13)	7	59.7%	72	35.4%	1404		
	8	74.4%	86	45.5%	1392		
	All	52.5%	417	38.6%	7682		
	3	32.3%	31	42.1%	475		
	4	52.7%	55	35.5%	479		
Brownsville	5	58.1%	74	32.9%	517		
(District 23)	6	52.9%	70	30.1%	505		
(District 23)	7	51.4%	72	35.4%	539		
	8	65.4%	81	48.8%	561		
	All	54.6%	383	37.6%	3076		
	3	63.5%	63	44.8%	844		
	4	60.7%	84	53.0%	858		
Crown	5	40.8%	71	46.8%	1009		
Heights	6	55.8%	77	43.1%	1054		
(District 17)	7	75%	72	45.1%	1073		
	8	73.7%	76	54.1%	1080		
	All	61.6%	443	47.8%	5918		
	3	55.6%	81	36.1%	1150		
	4	53.5%	71	46.0%	1182		
East New	5	36.9%	84	38.1%	1300		
York	6	47.9%	48	30.2%	1254		
(District 19)	7	73.9%	46	35.4%	1404		
	8	76.0%	50	45.5%	1392		
	All	55.0%	380	38.6%	7682		

ELA Measure 4 - Comparative

Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state English language arts exam by an effect size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State.

The Institute conducts a Comparative Performance Analysis, which compares the school's performance to that of demographically similar public schools statewide. The Institute uses a regression analysis to control the percentage of economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York Achievement First K-12 Charter School 2022-23 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 26 of

State. The difference between the school's actual and predicted performance, relative to other schools with similar economically disadvantaged statistics, produces an Effect Size. An Effect Size of 0.3, or performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree, is the target for this measure. Given the timing of the state's release of economically disadvantaged data and the demands of the data analysis, the 2022-23 analysis is not yet available. This report contains 2021-22 results.⁸

2021 22 English Language Arts Comparative Performance by Grade Level

	Grade	Percent Economically		Students at 3&4 ⁹	
		Disadvantaged	Actual	Predicted	Effect Size
	3	83.2%	30.7	35.4	-0.24
	4	76.7%	44.2	33.0	0.64
	5	79.8%	19.8	28.3	-0.52
Aspire	6	79.8%	57.3	48.7	0.51
	7	81.3%	51.6	39.4	0.66
	8	73.7%	59.3	44.7	0.77
	All	78.9%	44.5	38.4	0.33
	3	84.9%	48.3	34.6	0.70
	4	851%	39.3	29.5	0.56
	5	88.0%	34.1	25.0	0.59
Brownsville	6	77.3%	65.9	49.6	0.96
	7	79.1	56.5	40.2	0.88
	8	81.9%	69.7	42.3	1.52
	All	82.6%	52.6	37.0	0.88
	3	84.7%	38.5	34.7	0.19
	4	83.3%	49.4	30.2	1.09
	5	79.1%	51.6	28.6	1.39
Crown Heights	6	78.4%	59.3	49.2	0.60
	7	82.3%	47.1	39.1	0.43
	8	74.7%	77.6	44.5	1.77
	All	80.5%	53.3	37.5	0.89
	3	80.2%	39.0	36.6	0.12
East New York	4	82.7%	33.0	30.5	0.14
Last New YORK	5	78.8%	31.1	28.8	0.15
	6	79.0%]	65.5	49.0	0.98

⁸ These data can be found in the school's Accountability Summary provided by the Institute in spring 2023.

⁹ Typically, the Institute uses schools' mean scale scores (when available) to calculate the comparative performance analysis. Due to the late availability of the 2021-22 mean scale scores, the Institute formally reported out the analysis using proficiency rates. The Institute will retroactively send schools the 2021-22 comparative performance analysis using mean scale scores in fall 2023.

Grade	Percent Economically		Students at 3&49	
Grade	Disadvantaged	Actual	Predicted	Effect Size
7	90.3%	63.9	36.4	1.65
8	80.3%	70.9	42.8	1.50
All	81.9%	48.1	36.5	0.66

ELA Measure 5 - Growth

Each year, under the state's Growth Model, the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in English language arts for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the target of 50.

Given the timing of the state's release of Growth Model data, the 2022-23 analysis is not yet available. As such, schools are not required to report on this measure for 2022-23. The Institute will calculate and report results to schools pending availability of the data.

ELA INTERNAL EXAM RESULTS

During 2022-23, in addition to the New York State 3rd – 8th grade exams, the school primarily used the following assessment to measure student growth and achievement in ELA: STAR Reading in grades 5-8. The following tables evaluate the median student growth percentile for all students. The STAR Reading Assessment is a comprehensive and nationally administered assessment focused on a variety of literacy skills. It is given three times a year in 5-8th grades to assess growth in reading and help identify students for further interventions and support.

Our target goal of 50 refers to the average student growth percentile. STAR Reading is a nationally administered assessment, giving us comparative data. This comparative data helps us understand how students at AF grew relative to peers across the country, given the same initial data. For the purposes of this goal, we expect the average student growth percentile to be at the 50th percentile comparing beginning of year scores to end of year scores.

In 22-23, there were mixed results among the AF Brooklyn schools at meeting the metric of a median SGP of 50 overall. There is a wide range of schools and individual grades exceeding and not meeting this benchmark. In total, one school met this metric (East New York) while three schools did not (Brownsville, Crown Heights, and Aspire). All schools had at least one grade meeting the 50th student growth percentile goal.

End of Year Growth on 2022 23 STAR Reading Assessment

By All Students

	Grades	Median Growth Percentile	Number Tested
	5	61	88
	6	45	73
Aspire	7	42	69
	8	51	78
	All	49	308
	5	35.5	86
	6	33	77
Brownsville	7	53	77
	8	59	87
	All	48	327

	Grades	Median Growth Percentile	Number Tested
	5	32	80
	6	37	78
Crown Heights	7	54	73
Heights	8	47	75
	All	41	306
	5	40.5	64
Fact Name	6	62	59
East New	7	72	56
York	8	37	54
	All	53	233

SUMMARY OF THE ELA GOAL

AF Brooklyn K-12 schools met 1 of the applicable measures: Comparative. No schools met the absolute measure.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State English language arts exam for grades 3-8.	ASP: NOT MET BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: NOT MET
Absolute	Each year, the school's aggregate PI on the state's English language arts exam will meet that year's state MIP as set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state English language arts exam will be greater than that of students in the same tested grades in the school district of comparison.	ASP: MET BR: MET CH: MET ENY: MET
Comparative	Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state English language arts exam by an effect size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State.	ASP: MET BR: MET CH: MET ENY: MET
Growth	Each year, under the state's Growth Model the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in English language arts for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the target of 50.	N/A
Growth	Each year, the school's median growth percentile of all 5th through 8th grade students will be greater than 50 on the internally administered Star Reading assessment. Student growth is the difference between the beginning of year score and the end of year score.	ASP: NOT MET BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: MET

EVALUATION OF ELA GOAL

AF Brooklyn K-12 schools met 1 of the applicable measures: Comparative. No schools met the absolute measure.

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

N/A

ELA ACTION PLAN

While we are glad to see strong growth for students during the year, our ELA program is still not yet ensuring students get where they need to be from an absolute perspective. Reading has been named a network focus area for the 23-24 school year and next several years. Our Senior Director of K-12 Reading will continue to further analyze our reading and ELA programs in partnership with our ELA directors and determine where we need to make adjustments and are currently working on a robust proposal for this multi-year effort.

This year we have implemented a science of reading aligned curriculum - Wit and Wisdom from Great Minds across our K-8 classrooms. We will continue to assess 5-8 scholars using the STAR assessment, and in grades K-4, we will be using the mCLASS/Dibels + Cubed reading assessments 3x per year. We have also implemented FUNdations and Heggerty across our K-2 (and in some cases 3) classrooms and have implemented Geodes, a Great Minds program that focuses on decodable texts. We are also investing in sending our network leaders and school teams to science of reading training to help us inform future program decisions and shifts.

In all grades, we are training teachers on how to better use the data from mCLASS, CUBED, and STAR as well as internal assessments (daily exit tickets, quizzes, unit exams, and IAs) to more effectively drive instruction and support students who are struggling and challenge students who are meeting the grade-level expectation. We have also bolstered our teacher training, supports and focus on reading intervention and ensuring we have a strong Tier 2 program for students who are reading below grade level. We are providing Tier 1 support via more robust on-the-ground support that involves frequent classroom observation and coaching leaders to support their teachers in executing our curriculum and responding to student data. Finally, we have a more robust professional development strategy, with dean cohort once per month and teacher-facing Friday PD approximately once per month.

HIGH SCHOOL ELA

High School ELA Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English Achievement First K-12 Charter School 2022-23 Accountability Plan Progress Report Page 30 of 63

Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort. 10

Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 on Regents English Common Core Exam
by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort ¹¹

	Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	68	7	23	37.7%
	2018	2021-22	93	89	1	25.0%
	2019	2022-23	86	83	1	33.3%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	6	45	46.9%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	93	1	50.0%
	2019	2022-23	101	87	3	21.4%
East New	2017	2020-21	91	2	57	64.0%
York	2018	2021-22	100	97	1	33.3%
	2019	2022-23	109	102	0	0%

METHOD

The school administered the Regents English exam that students must pass to graduate. The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22 some students in the 2019 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were

¹⁰ Cohort Regents attainment in all subjects is based on students' highest score regardless of the number of times a student sat for the exam.

¹¹ Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22 some students in the 2017, 2018, and 2019 Cohorts who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 4 among the students who sat for the exam.

scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 4 among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

None of our AF Brooklyn High Schools met this measure overall; however, 2 of the 9 cohorts were within 15% of the target.

However, for our 2019 cohorts almost all students were exempted (based on COVID waivers for passing their classes) so there are very few students actually analyzed in the chart below and the students being analyzed we would expect to not perform as well because they did not qualify for a waiver.

High School ELA Measure 2 - Absolute

Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school administered the Regents English exam that students must pass to graduate. The school scores Regents on a scale from 0 to 100. The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core). This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22 some students in the 2019 Cohort who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 3 among the students who sat for the exam.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

None of our AF Brooklyn High Schools met this measure overall however 2 of the 9 cohorts did meet this metric and an additional 3 were within 10 points of this measure.

Again, for our 2019 cohorts almost all students were exempted (based on COVID waivers for passing their classes) so there are very few students actually analyzed in the chart below and the students being analyzed we would expect to not perform as well because they did not qualify for a waiver.

Additionally, prior to COVID our 2016 cohorts all met this measure, indicating strength of our program without the impact of the COVID challenges layered on.

Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 on Regents English Common Core Exam by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

	Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	68	7	43	70.5%
	2018	2021-22	93	89	3	75%
	2019	2022-23	86	83	2	66.7%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	6	74	77.1%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	93	1	50.0%
	2019	2022-23	101	87	8	57.1%
East New	2017	2020-21	91	2	77	86.5%
York	2018	2021-22	100	97	1	33.3%
	2019	2022-23	109	102	6	85.7%

High School ELA Measure 3 - Absolute

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") on the Regents English exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state's Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School ELA Measure 4 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School ELA Measure 5 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort at least partially meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School ELA Measure 6 - Comparative

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") in Regents English of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School ELA Measure 7 - Growth

Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring at Performance Level 4 and fully meeting Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for the college and career readiness standard.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

None of our AF Brooklyn High Schools met this measure. Again, for our 2019 cohorts almost all students were exempted, so there are very few students actually analyzed in the chart below.

Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 4 on Common Core exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

	Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Brownsville	2017	2020-21	29	2	5	18.5%
	2018	2021-22	16	14	0	0%
	2019	2022-23	23	23	N/A	N/A
Crown	2017	2020-21	41	3	10	26.3%
Heights	2018	2021-22	27	27	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	32	26	0	0%
East New	2017	2020-21	25	1	2	8.3%
York	2018	2021-22	12	12	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	14	13	0	0%

High School ELA Measure 8 - Growth

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade English language arts exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

METHOD

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its English language arts program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the English requirement for graduation.

RESULTS AND EVALUATION

None of our AF Brooklyn HS met this measure overall; however, 2 of our 9 cohorts met this measure and another 3 cohorts were within 15 percentage points, leaving only 1 cohort further that 15 percentage points from this measure. This particular data set of students is also very small (2- 38 students per cohort) and many of these students were exempted. Where the data sets are larger, and therefore more representative, the %s are higher. For example, the 2016 Cohorts had percentages between 70% and 91%.

Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 3 on Common Core exam among Students

Who Were Not Proficient in the 8th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

	Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade	Number Exempted with No Valid Score	Number Scoring at Least Level	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score
			(a)	(b)	3 (c)	(c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	29	2	12	44.4%
	2018	2021-22	16	14	2	100%
	2019	2022-23	23	23	N/A	N/A

Crown	2017	2020-21	41	3	27	71.1%
Heights	2018	2021-22	27	27	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	32	26	3	50.0%
East New	2017	2020-21	25	1	15	62.5%
York	2018	2021-22	12	12	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	14	13	1	100%

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL ENGLISH LANGUAGE ARTS GOAL

AF Brooklyn High Schools partially met these measures.

Type	Measure	Outcome
	Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort	ASP: N/A
Absolute	will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or	BR: NOT MET
Absolute	above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts	CH: NOT MET
	(Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ENY: NOT MET
	Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort	ASP: N/A
Absolute	will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at	BR: NOT MET
	or above Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts	CH: NOT MET
	(Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ENY: NOT MET
	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) on the Regents English exam of	
Absolute	students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet	N/A
Absolute	the state Measure of Interim Progress (MIP) set forth in the state's ESSA	19/75
	accountability system.	
	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort meeting or	
	exceeding Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English	
Comparative	Language Arts (Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable	N/A
	students from the district meeting or exceeding Common Core	
	expectations.	
	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort partially meeting	
Comparative	Common Core expectations on the Regents Exam in English Language Arts	N/A
Comparative	(Common Core) will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the	14/7
	district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.	
	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in Regents English of students in the	
Comparative	fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of	N/A
	comparable students from the school district of comparison.	
	Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort	
	who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade English	ASP: N/A
Growth	language arts exam will meet or exceed Common Core expectations	BR: NOT MET
Growan	(currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on the Regents Exam in	CH: NOT MET
	English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth	ENY: NOT MET
	year in the cohort.	
	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort	ASP: N/A
Growth	who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade English	BR: NOT MET
	language arts exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations	CH: NOT MET

(currently scoring at least Performance Level 3 on the Regents Exam in	ENY: NOT MET
English Language Arts (Common Core)) by the completion of their fourth	
year in the cohort.	

EVALUATION OF HIGH SCHOOL ELA GOAL

The HS ELA goals were largely not met except for one school, AF Brooklyn High School that partially met the goal. Please see evaluation narratives for each goal listed above in the report.

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

N/A

ACTION PLAN

We have focused the curriculum in 9th -11th grade ELA on prioritized content aligned to the Common Core Regents expectations so that students are spending more time on the prioritized content that is most important for success in these courses. To this end, we've transitioned from an internally created curriculum to an external curriculum, StudySync, that is highly rated on EdReports, meeting all criteria for High-Quality Instructional Materials. To monitor learning of the prioritized content we are focused on the effective use of data to inform instruction. Our unit preparation process for teachers has teachers analyze data from previous units (or the previous school year) so that teachers can provide just-in-time instruction on any foundational content within the unit to support students to be able to access the prioritized grade level content. We then use formative assessments during the unit to make instructional adjustments as students learn the prioritized content. We are also leveraging the STAR reading assessment to measure student reading growth with a particular focus on those students in our guided reading intervention course. Finally, our network high school teaching and learning team engages in continuous improvement cycles that include learning walkthroughs each trimester to support our schools in effective implementation of our new ELA curriculum and effective use of valuable instructional practices. The implementation goals are not an evaluation. They are a formative data point that will be used to guide network professional development and that schools can use to drive department/grade level development. Our walkthroughs capture our theory of change. We've chosen the strongest materials to provide the best foundation for teachers and created the conditions for strong implementation. We have clear, measurable goals for year 1, a plan to norm, measure, and respond through professional learning. We use walkthroughs and network PD to drive our implementation strategy, and we have a clear plan to measure student learning outcomes, analyze data, and respond meaningfully to measure growth, with a specific focus on the STAR assessment and our interim assessments. As we improve teacher practice, aligned to strong curricular tools, we will see student achievement increase.

We are also focused on providing strong reading intervention to students who are below triggers in all academies (with a prioritized effort in grades 5-12) and begin the work to develop a K-12 approach to developing strong, thriving readers.

Our reading intervention strategy has several components.

- Reading has been named a network focus area for the 23-24 school year and next several years.
 Our Senior Director of K-12 Reading will continue to further analyze our reading and ELA programs in partnership with our ELA directors and determine where we need to make adjustments and are currently working on a robust proposal for this multi-year effort.
- We've aligned our reading assessments and approach to the science of reading. We will continue to assess 9-12 scholars using the STAR assessment 3x per year. We are also investing in sending our network leaders and school teams to science of reading training to help us inform future program decisions and shifts. We use the STAR assessment. In all grades, we are training teachers on how to better use the data from STAR as well as internal assessments (daily exit tickets, quizzes, unit exams, and IAs) to more effectively drive instruction and support students who are struggling and challenge students who are meeting the grade-level expectation. We are providing Tier 1 support via more robust on-the-ground support that involves frequent classroom observation and coaching leaders to support their teachers in executing our curriculum and responding to student data. Finally, we have a more robust professional development strategy, with dean cohort once per month and teacher-facing Friday PD approximately once per month.
- Finally, we are going after research-based reading intervention in high school this year by piloting Lexia at one of our New York high schools to determine if it best meets our needs and if it should be expanded to our other high schools in the future.

GOAL 4: MATHEMATICS

Students will demonstrate competency in the understanding and application of mathematical computation and problem solving.

BACKGROUND

For students to thrive in the world they will face after college, they must be able to make sense of the world through a mathematical lens. Therefore, learning mathematics requires more than learning facts and procedures for solving certain types of problems. A well-prepared student will develop proficiency and expertise in several mathematical practices that have long-standing importance in mathematics education.

In the mathematics program at Achievement First, mathematical practices come to life through the shifts (focus, coherence, rigor) called for by the Common Core State Standards. We will continue to

refine the components of and resources for the program, on our path to seeing these practices and shifts embodied by our students and driving instruction.

Tenets of Achievement First's Mathematics Program:

- 1. <u>Conceptual Understanding</u>: comprehension of mathematical concepts, operations, and relations
 - While developing conceptual understanding, students make meaning of mathematics and make connections across mathematical ideas which allows for rapid acquisition of new knowledge, greater retention, and ability to apply in novel contexts.
- 2. <u>Procedural Fluency:</u> skill in carrying out procedures flexibly, accurately, efficiently, and appropriately
 - The development of procedural fluency allows students to focus mental energy on flexibly approaching and thinking through problems.
- 3. <u>Strategic Competence & Adaptive Reasoning</u>: ability to formulate, represent, and solve mathematical problems; capacity for logical thought, reflection, explanation, and justification.
 - The development of these habits of mind prepares students to solve mathematical problems that they may encounter throughout the rest of their academic and social lives.
- 4. <u>Productive Disposition:</u> habitual inclination to see mathematics as sensible, useful, and worthwhile, coupled with a belief in diligence and one's own efficacy.
 - Students approach challenging situations as opportunities to learn and mistakes made along the way as times for feedback and reflection, not representations of personal failure. This productive disposition is the hallmark of having a growth mindset as opposed to one that is fixed.
- 5. <u>Problem Solving:</u> the umbrella under which all the opportunities to increase proficiency and expertise with mathematical practices fall.
 - While students engage in problem solving, they are making sense of problems, thinking strategically about concept and skill applications, planning and executing a viable approach, and reflecting on process and solutions.

In the 22-23 school year we continued to invest in strengthening our Cognitively Guided Instruction in grades 3-4, with monthly leader support, aligned to our vision. CGI is a framework that helps teachers to understand how children's mathematical ideas develop, and provides an opportunity to build on the child's own thinking and understanding. This past year, we continued Professional Development on CGI for our School Leaders to support teachers to make the sustained and generative changes in their practice that have been shown to have a positive effect on student outcomes.

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE MATHEMATICS

Math Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at or above proficiency on the New York State Mathematics examination for grades 3-8.

The tables below summarize the participation information for this year's test administration as well as the performance of all students and students enrolled for at least two years.

2022 23 State Mathematics Exam Number of Students Tested and Not Tested

		T-4-1				Not Test	ed			T-4-1
	Grade	Total Tested	Absent	Refusal	ELL/IEP	Admin error	Medically excused	Other reason	Took Regents	Total Enrolled
	3	76		1						77
	4	66		2						68
	5	92								92
Aspire	6	75								75
Aspire Brownsville Crown Heights East New York	7	74								74
	8	89	1							90
	All	472	1	3						476
	3	58		5						63
	4	59	1	7						67
	5	88		5						93
Brownsville	6	79		9						88
	7	79		3						82
	8	86		3						89
	All	449	1	32						482
	3	75		1			1			77
	4	88		2						90
Castra	5	88	2							90
	6	83	1	2						86
Heights	7	83	3	3						89
	8	86	2	3			1			91
	All	503	8	11			2			524
	3	86	1	6						93
	4	78		3						81
Foot No	5	66								66
	6	65								65
YORK	7	59		1						60
	8	0							60	60
	All	354	1	9					60	424

Performance on 2022 23 State Mathematics Exam By All Students and Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year

Grade			All Students		Enrolled in at least their Second Year			
	Grade	Number Tested	Number Proficient	Percent Proficient	Number Tested	Number Proficient	Percent Proficient	
Aspire	3	76	39	51.3%	72	36	50.0%	
Aspire	4	66	30	45.5%	60	30	50.0%	

	5	92	52	56.5%	68	39	57.4%
	6	75	28	37.3%	64	26	40.6%
	7	74	43	58.1%	72	42	58.3%
	8	89	55	31.8%	86	54	62.8%
	All	472	247	52.3%	422	227	53.8%
	3	58	37	63.8%	49	35	71.4%
	4	59	34	57.6%	54	33	61.1%
	5	88	49	55.7%	74	44	59.5%
Brownsville	6	79	45	57.0%	68	41	60.3%
	7	79	51	64.6%	72	46	63.9%
	8	86	77	89.5%	78	70	89.7%
	All	449	293	65.3%	395	269	68.1%
	3	75	58	77.3%	64	50	78.1%
	4	88	60	68.2%	83	56	67.5%
Crown	5	88	30	34.1%	73	24	32.9%
Heights	6	83	44	53.0%	78	43	55.1%
rieignts	7	83	44	53.0%	72	40	55.6%
	8	86	60	69.8%	76	57	75.0%
	All	503	296	58.8%	446	270	60.5%
	3	86	54	54	80	50	62.5%
	4	78	52	52	70	50	71.4%
East New	5	66	38	38	83	43	51.8%
York	6	65	41	41	48	32	66.7%
TOIK	7	59	33	33	47	32	68.1%
	8						
	All	354	218	61.6%	328	207	63.1%

Math Measure 2 - Absolute

Each year, the school's aggregate Performance Index ("PI") on the state mathematics exam will meet that year's state Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

Schools are not required to report attainment of this measure for 2022-23. Subsequent to the completion of this document, the Institute may calculate and report results to schools pending further information from the NYSED.

Math Measure 3 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state mathematics exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the school district of comparison.

A school compares tested students enrolled in at least their second year to all tested students in the public school district of comparison. Comparisons are between the results for each grade in which the school had tested students in at least their second year at the school and the total result for all students at the corresponding grades in the school district.

2022 23 State Mathematics Exam
Charter School and District Performance by Grade Level

		Percer	nt of Students a	t or Above Prof	iciency	
			ol Students In		,	
	Grade	At Least	2 nd Year	All District Students		
		Percent	Number	Percent	Number	
		Proficient	Tested	Proficient	Tested	
	3	50.0%	72	43.6%	1206	
	4	50.0%	60	42.5%	1246	
Acniro	5	57.4%	68	39.4%	1334	
Aspire (District 19)	6	40.6%	64	25.6%	1292	
(District 19)	7	58.3%	72	31.1%	1404	
	8	62.8%	86	31.8%	1261	
	All	53.8%	422	35.5%	7743	
	3	71.4%	49	46.1%	479	
	4	61.1%	54	35.9%	479	
Donas o dilla	5	59.5%	74	32.0%	513	
Brownsville	6	60.3%	68	32.1%	535	
(District 23)	7	63.9%	72	33.4%	563	
	8	89.7%	78	28.8%	372	
	All	68.1%	395	34.8%	2941	
	3	78.1%	64	52.1%	861	
	4	67.5%	83	50.9%	869	
Crown	5	32.9%	73	40.5%	1021	
Heights	6	55.1%	78	38.3%	1071	
(District 17)	7	55.6%	72	40.6%	938	
	8	75.0%	76	42.2%	1004	
	All	60.5%	446	43.7%	5764	
	3	62.5%	80	43.6%	1206	
	4	71.4%	70	42.5%	1246	
East New	5	51.8%	83	39.4%	1334	
York	6	66.7%	48	25.6%	1292	
(District 19)	7	68.1%	47	31.1%	1404	
	8					
	All	63.1%	328	36.2%	6482	

Math Measure 4 - Comparative

Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state mathematics exam by an effect size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State.

The Institute conducts a Comparative Performance Analysis, which compares the school's performance to that of demographically similar public schools statewide. The Institute uses a regression analysis to control the percentage of economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State. The difference between the school's actual and predicted performance, relative to other schools with similar economically disadvantaged statistics, produces an Effect Size. An Effect Size of 0.3, or performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree, is the target for this measure. Given the timing of the state's release of economically disadvantaged data and the demands of the data analysis, the 2022-23 analysis is not yet available. This report contains 2021-22 results.

2021 22 Mathematics Comparative Performance by Grade Level

		Percent		Students at s 3&4	
	Grade	Economically Disadvantaged	Actual	Predicted	Effect
		Disauvantageu	Actual	Predicted	Size
	3	83.2%	32.4	35.6	-0.15
	4	76.7%	33.7	32.1	0.08
	5	79.8%	22.0	25.5	-0.19
Aspire	6	79.8%	50.6	27.3	1.22
	7	81.3%	33.7	22.8	0.57
	8	73.7%	25.8	19.2	0.34
	All	79.0%	32.9	26.8	0.32
	3	84.9%	71.2	34.8	1.67
	4	851%	48.8	27.7	1.04
	5	88.0%	26.7	21.6	0.30
Brownsville	6	77.3%	38.1	28.6	0.50
	7	79.1	40.0	23.9	0.84
	8	81.9%	70.0	17.4	2.75
	All	82.6%	48.1	25.0	1.17
	3	84.7%	63.0	34.9	1.29
	4	83.3%	39.3	28.6	0.53
Crown	5	79.1%	30.0	25.9	0.22
Crown Heights	6	78.4%	34.5	28.0	0.34
пеідпіс	7	82.3%	27.9	22.3	0.29
	8	74.7%	18.4	19.0	-0.03
	All	80.9%	37.1	27.1	0.49
East New	3	80.2%	46.3	37.0	0.43
York	4	82.7%	35.4	29.0	0.32

Grade	Percent Economically	Percent of Level		
Grade	Disadvantaged	Actual	Predicted	Effect Size
5	78.8%	27.9	26.0	0.10
6	79.0%	60.3	27.7	1.70
7	90.3%	50.8	18.5	2.08
8				
All	82.2%	43.3	28.3	0.83

Math Measure 5 - Growth

Each year, under the state's Growth Model, the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in mathematics for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the target of 50.

Given the timing of the state's release of Growth Model data, the 2022-23 analysis is not yet available. As such, schools are not required to report on this measure for 2022-23. The Institute will calculate and report out results to schools pending availability of the data.

MATHEMATICS INTERNAL EXAM RESULTS

During 2022-23, in addition to the New York State $3^{rd} - 8^{th}$ grade exams, the school primarily used the following assessment to measure student growth and achievement in mathematics: internally created Interim Assessments in grades 3-8.

A comparison between the October 2022 (IA1) and March 2023(IA3) interim assessments provide insight into the progress scholars made.

For both internal cumulative exams, the cut scores were set in a manner like those used on the New York State exam. These are shown in the table below.

	Grades	Percent Proficient IA1	Percent Proficient	Percentage Point Difference
	3	46%	64%	18%
	4	35%	39%	4%
A :	5	83%	36%	-47%
Aspire	6	42%	29%	-13%
	7	37%	42%	5%
	8	49%	46%	-3%
	3	58%	68%	10%
	4	63%	43%	-20%
Brownsville	5	78%	62%	-16%
Brownsville	6	51%	38%	-13%
	7	54%	60%	6%
	8	83%	70%	-13%

	3	73%	71%	-2%
	4	66%	58%	-8%
Crown	5	40%	17%	-23%
Heights	6	44%	31%	-13%
	7	40%	43%	3%
	8	48%	47%	-1%
	3	43%	48%	5%
	4	49%	55%	6%
East New	5	76%	52%	-24%
York	6	52%	57%	5%
	7	50%	47%	-3%
	8th Algebra	55%	71%	16%

SUMMARY OF THE MATHEMATICS GOAL

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year will perform at proficiency on the New York State Mathematics exam for grades 3-8.	ASP: NOT MET BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: NOT MET
Absolute	Each year, the school's aggregate PI on the state's mathematics exam will meet that year's state MIP as set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the percent of all tested students who are enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state mathematics exam will be greater than that of students in the same tested grades in the school district of comparison.	ASP: MET BR: MET CH: MET ENY: MET
Comparative	Each year, the school will exceed its predicted level of performance on the state mathematics exam by an effect size of 0.3 or above (performing higher than expected to a meaningful degree) according to a regression analysis controlling for economically disadvantaged students among all public schools in New York State.	ASP: MET BR: MET CH: MET ENY: MET
Growth	Each year, under the state's Growth Model the school's mean unadjusted growth percentile in mathematics for all tested students in grades 4-8 will be above the target of 50.	N/A

EVALUATION OF THE MATHEMATICS GOAL

As noted above, the absolute performance of 75% was not met overall. On average, we fell about 14% short of this goal. However, there are some specific school/grade exceptions where the 75% goal was met or exceeded, namely Brownsville (District 23) grade 8, Crown Heights (District 17) grades 3 and 8.

Despite absolute performance falling below goal, all schools met the overall comparative metric.

One challenge that arose when responding to interim assessments was that the rigor varied from one to the next; for example, the third fifth grade interim assessment (IA3) was more rigorous than the first

Achievement First K-12 Charter School 2022-23 Accountability Plan Progress Report

(IA1), leading to the perception of declining achievement. This perception was counter to the inferences from other sources of data (e.g. unit assessments, classroom observations with detailed study of student work). To remedy this issue, Achievement First has contracted with Achievement Network (ANet) to write interim assessments for the 2023-24 school year that will allow us to more meaningfully gauge progress from one assessment cycle to the next.

MATHEMATICS ACTION PLAN

While we are seeing growth in students during the year and are performing well compared to our comparison districts, absolute performance in Math is not where it needs to be.

In Elementary we are focused on expanding our Cognitively Guided Instruction pilot based on positive feedback and data from schools as well continuing the Context for Learning Mathematics (CFLM) pilot in K-4 that is grounded in a constructivist approach to determine our long-term plan for our math program. We have partnered with external experts for both curriculums to continue to build internal expertise around implementation. Additionally, we have more formalized and improved our assessment strategy to better monitor student skill acquisition and growth throughout the year- we are most focused on our CGI test data and Counting Proficiency Assessment data. We have formalized windows, improved data entry systems and added completion monitoring for the Counting Proficiency Assessment.

In Middle School we are continuing to focus on essential standards as identified by Achieve the Core to allow scholars to deep dive into the most important standards. We are also focused on the prerequisite skills from prior grade levels that were not mastered largely due to pandemic learning loss so that students can access the current grade level material. We created a year-long scope and sequence to spiral in these skills so that the likely gaps students have are closed before the new material begins. We are also providing curricular materials aligned to this scope and sequence to ensure students are getting high quality practice even with our newer cohort teachers.

HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS

High School Math Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

The State Education Department currently defines the college and career readiness standard as scoring at or above Performance Level 4 (meeting Common Core expectations) on a Regents exam in mathematics. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 4 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 on a Regents Mathematics Common Core Exam by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

	Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	68	0	18	26.5%
	2018	2021-22	93	8	40	47.1%
	2019	2022-23	86	47	18	46.2%
Crown Heights	2017	2020-21	102	0	31	30.4%
	2018	2021-22	95	2	39	41.9%
	2019	2022-23	101	95	2	33.3%
East New York	2017	2020-21	91	0	60	65.9%
	2018	2021-22	100	12	64	72.7%
	2019	2022-23	109	88	9	42.9%

High School Math Measure 2 - Absolute

Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

The State Education Department currently defines the cut off for passing and meeting the requirement for graduation as scoring at or above Performance Level 3 (partially meeting Common Core expectations) on a Regents Exam in mathematics. This measure examines the percent of the Accountability Cohort that achieved at least Performance Level 3 by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 on a Regents Mathematics Common Core Exam by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

			Number	Number	Number	Percent Scoring at Least
	Cohort	Fourth	in	Exempted with	Scoring at Least	Level 3 Among Students
	Conort	Year	Cohort	No Valid Score	Level 3	with Valid Score
			(a)	(b)	(c)	(c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	68	0	58	85.3%

	2018	2021-22	93	8	79	92.9%
	2019	2022-23	86	47	25	64.1%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	0	83	81.4%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	2	82	88.2%
	2019	2022-23	101	95	3	50.0%
East New	2017	2020-21	91	0	84	97.7%
York	2018	2021-22	100	12	87	98.9%
	2019	2022-23	109	88	17	81.0%

High School Math Measure 3 - Absolute

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") on the Regents mathematics exam of students completing their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state's Measure of Interim Progress ("MIP") set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School Math Measure 4 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district meeting or exceeding Common Core expectations.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School Math Measure 5 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort at least partially meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School Math Measure 6 - Comparative

Each year, the Performance Index ("PI") in Regents mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

High School Math Measure 7 - Growth

Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade mathematics exam will meet the college and career readiness standard (currently scoring at Performance Level 4 and fully meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

The school demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to meet the mathematics requirement for the college and career readiness standard. Currently we are performing well under the goals.

Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 4 on a Mathematics Regents Exam among Students Who Were Not Proficient in the 8th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

	Cohort Designation	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 4 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 4 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	27	0	2	7.4%
	2018	2021-22	14	0	1	7.1%
	2019	2022-23	18	12	0	0%
Crown	2017	2020-21	35	0	0	0%
Heights	2018	2021-22	24	0	3	12.5%
	2019	2022-23	13	12	0	0%
East New York	2017	2020-21	17	0	5	29.4%
	2018	2021-22	7	6	0	0%
	2019	2022-23	0	N/A	N/A	N/A

High School Math Measure 8 - Growth

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8th grade mathematics exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

This metric demonstrates the effectiveness of its mathematics program by enabling students who were not meeting proficiency standards in the eighth grade to move to meeting the mathematics requirement for graduation. For the 2019 cohort, most schools either were fully exempt from meeting this metric (marked as "N/A" or had 0% of students scoring at least a level 3 with a valid score.

Percent Achieving at Least Performance Level 3 on a Mathematics Regents Exam among Students

Who Were Not Proficient in the 8 th Grade by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort							
	Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort not Proficient in 8 th Grade (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Scoring at Least Level 3 (c)	Percent Scoring at Least Level 3 Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)	
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	27	0	20	74.1%	
	2018	2021-22	14	0	8	57.1%	
	2019	2022-23	18	12	0	0%	
Crown	2017	2020-21	35	0	21	60.0%	
Heights	2018	2021-22	24	0	17	70.8%	
	2019	2022-23	13	12	0	0%	
East New	2017	2020-21	17	0	16	94.1%	
York	2018	2021-22	7	6	1	100%	
	2019	2022-23	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS GOAL

At the end of last year, most charters did not meet the goals for this Accountability Plan due to COVID restrictions and the large number of waivers that were granted to students for graduation purposes. Because we had many exceptions due to COVID and it's difficult to generate headlines with such limited data.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
	Each year, 65 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will	ASP: N/A
Absolute	meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above	BR: NOT MET
Absolute	Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of	CH: NOT MET
	their fourth year in the cohort.	ENY: NOT MET
	Each year, 80 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will	ASP: N/A
Absolute	at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or	BR: NOT MET
	above Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the	CH: NOT MET
	completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ENY: MET
	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in mathematics of students completing	
Absolute	their fourth year in the Accountability Cohort will meet the state Measure of	N/A
	Interim Progress (MIP) set forth in the state's ESSA accountability system.	
	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort meeting or	
Comparativo	exceeding Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will	N/A
Comparative	exceed the percentage of comparable students from the district meeting or	IN/A
	exceeding Common Core expectations.	

Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the Total Cohort partially meeting Common Core expectations on a Regents mathematics exam will exceed the percentage of comparable students in the district at least partially meeting Common Core expectations.	N/A
Comparative	Each year, the Performance Index (PI) in Regents mathematics of students in the fourth year of their high school Accountability Cohort will exceed that of comparable students from the school district of comparison.	N/A
Growth	Each year, 50 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade mathematics exam will meet or exceed Common Core expectations (currently scoring at or above Performance Level 4 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ASP: N/A BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: NOT MET
Growth	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort who did not score proficient on their New York State 8 th grade mathematics exam will at least partially meet Common Core expectations (currently scoring at least Performance Level 3 on a Regents mathematics exam) by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ASP: N/A BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: MET

EVALUATION OF THE HIGH SCHOOL MATHEMATICS GOAL

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22, some students in the 2018 and 2029 Cohorts who had not previously sat for any mathematics exam but were scheduled to sit for one during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, the school should report both the number of students who were exempted from the exam requirement as well as the percentage of students achieving at least Level 3 among the students who sat for any exam. Therefore, you will see either a significant number of students either exempt from the exam (as the Algebra 1 assessment is a requirement for graduation) or not passing it with a 4, as either they only were able to take the Algebra 1 Regents exam once or unable to take the other Regents.

Additional Context and Evidence

During SY 21-22, instruction was frequently interrupted by the need for a class or a grade level to go remote due to the effects of COVID on staffing. The remote instruction model generally meant we were able to cover less of the scope and sequences. Also, in-person instruction is generally stronger than remote instruction. In addition, during SY 22-23, high school math classrooms across the network suffered a significant staffing shortage, leading to classes being taught asynchronously, with building subs, or other teachers unfamiliar with the content. All of this had an impact on achievement.

However, a promising piece of data that is not reported in this report is the current performance of the 2022 Cohort. Across the network, 71% of students were proficient in the Algebra 1 Regents assessment, leading a significant increase across the network.

ACTION PLAN

For the SY 23-24, significant changes to the curriculum and instructional models have been made to ensure the performance of students in these exams increase. First, all high schools are adopting high quality instructional materials for the Algebra 1, Geometry, and Algebra 2 courses. We believe that at the foundation of academic achievement students learning from a curriculum that is research-based, vetted by multiple professionals, and implemented across multiple districts. We used a taskforce of stakeholders to choose between a set of curricula that is aligned to our teaching philosophy and through a rigorous vetting process, we landed on using Illustrative Math as the curriculum of choice. In addition to adopting these materials, a significant amount of training was provided for teachers during the summer to ensure proper implementation of the assessments, as well as ongoing monthly PDs, biweekly coaching of Academic Deans, and monthly school leader PDs to support proper implementation and increased student achievement.

Finally, all interim assessments have been rewritten to accurately reflect the rigor and the content of the Regents assessments, through a partnership with the Achievement Network. We have focused on improving the quality of assessments and training schools on their response to data because we believe this is one of the key levers for student achievement. In SY 22-23, we spent a significant amount of time focusing on the rebuilding and responding to Algebra 1 data, and as a result, we saw Algebra 1 Regents passing scores go up by 16 percentage points from the previous year, with one school at 85%. We will continue to support our school leaders and teachers to reflect and respond to the priority standards of these assessments to ensure that student achievement is increasing for these tests.

GOAL 5: SCIENCE

Students will demonstrate proficiency in the understanding and application of scientific principles.

BACKGROUND

Our program is designed to ensure that students develop the skills and understandings necessary to be prepared for introductory college level science courses and ultimately the careers of their choice, including (but not limited to) careers in science, engineering, and technology. Our program goes beyond the floor set by current external assessments to ensure that all performance expectations set forth in the Next Generation Science Standards are met. The rigor of content, concepts, and practices gradually increases in complexity from grade band to grade band, to ensure that our scholars have the knowledge and skills to choose careers in STEM.

The tenets of the AF science program are derived from and connected to the conceptual shifts in the Next Generation Science Standards (NGSS), the principles of A Framework for K-12 Science Education (the document from the National Research Council that is the foundation of the NGSS), and our internal core beliefs at Achievement First.

The program is driven by the National Research Council's Framework for K-12 Science Education, which states, "To develop a thorough understanding of scientific explanations of the world, students need

sustained opportunities to work with and develop the underlying ideas and to appreciate those ideas' interconnections over a period of years rather than weeks or months." To accomplish this goal, students build background knowledge and an understanding of science by deeply engaging with a focused set of core ideas and practices throughout their educational experience. Through this intensive approach, they will build expertise and use their expertise to make sense of new information or tackle problems.

As a continued testament to how our program goes beyond the floor set by external assessment, during 22-23 we piloted one unit from the OpenSciEd curriculum, which has been designated as High Quality by Achieve and EdReports, in the spring at many of our schools to learn from, build with, and maintain the integrity of our program. We continue to strive to demand and support a focus on scientific thinking in our schools by supporting the pedagogical development of our teachers and leaders. We are excited about what is to come next.

ELEMENTARY AND MIDDLE SCIENCE

Science Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year will perform at or above proficiency on the New York State science examination.

The school administered the New York State Testing Program science assessment to students in 8th grade in spring 2023. The table below summarizes the performance of students enrolled for at least two years.

Charter School Performance on 2022 23 State Science Exam By Students Enrolled in At Least Their Second Year

	Grade	St	udents in At Least Their 2 nd	^d Year
	Grade	Number Tested	Number Proficient	Percent Proficient
Aspire	4			
	8	88	41	46.6%
	All	88	41	46.6%
Brownsville	4			
	8	1	0	0%
	All	1	0	0%
Crown Heights	4			
	8	79	43	54.4%
	All	79	43	54.4%
East New York	4			
	8	49	26	53.1%
	All	49	26	53.1%

Science Measure 2 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of all tested students enrolled in at least their second year and performing at proficiency on the state science exam will be greater than that of all students in the same tested grades in the school district of comparison.

The school compares tested students enrolled in at least their second year to all tested students in the public school district of comparison. Comparisons are between the results for each grade in which the school had tested students in at least their second year and the results for the respective grades in the school district of comparison.

2022 23 State Science Exam						
Charter School and District Performance by Grade Level						
	Charter Cabaal Ctudents in at Loast 200	All District Church onto				

		Charter School Students in at Least 2 nd			All District Students		
		Year					
		Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent
	Grade	Tested	Proficient	Proficient	Tested	Proficient	Proficient
Aspire	4						
	8	88	41	46.6%			
	All	88	41	46.6%			
Brownsville	4						
	8	1	0	0%			
	All	1	0	0%			
Crown	4						
Heights	8	79	43	54.4%			
	All	79	43	54.4%			
East New	4						
York	8	49	26	53.1%			
	All	49	26	53.1%			

SUMMARY OF THE ELEMENTARY/MIDDLE SCIENCE GOAL

Туре	Measure	Outcome		
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of all tested students	ASP: NOT MET		
	enrolled in at least their second year will perform	BR: NOT MET		
	at proficiency on the New York State examination.	CH: NOT MET		
		ENY: NOT MET		
Comparative	Each year, the percent of all tested students	N/A - no data available at time of		
	enrolled in at least their second year and	submission		
	performing at proficiency on the state exam will			
	be greater than that of all students in the same			
	tested grades in the school district of comparison.			

EVALUATION OF THE SCIENCE GOAL

As noted above, the absolute performance of 75% was not met overall or at any individual school. The performance ranged from -75% and -20.6% below the goal.

While our science program is aligned to the current New York State P-12 Science Learning Standards which were adopted in 2016, the Grade 8 NY State Science Exam administered in 2023 was still assessing the Learning Standards for Math, Science, and Technology from 1996. The 1996 standards include content that is not part of the 2016 standards and are also much more focused on memorization and recall of science facts. This difference in the standards taught and those assessed on the State exam likely contributed to student performance on this State Science Exam.

In addition, the learning loss from the pandemic is likely continuing to impact student performance. In science, students missed the opportunities to engage fully in the science practices of planning and carrying out investigations as well as in the full scope & sequence during remote and hybrid instruction.

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

The low number (i.e., 1) of tested students at Brownsville is due to an error answer sheet completion and/or scanning which resulted in no other results being reported even though a higher number of students were tested.

Performance on a Regents Science Exam Of 8 th Grade All Students by Year							
	Grade	Year	Regents Exam	Number Tested	Number Passing	Percent Passing	
	8	2018-19	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	8	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
	8	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	

ACTION PLAN

Starting in the 23-24 school year, Achievement First is implementing OpenSciEd in Grades 6-8. This change is shifting the science instruction students receive to be more rigorous, and to help our students excel in and outside the classroom to help them prepare to thrive in the world of tomorrow.

OpenSciEd's world-class, Next Generation Science Standards-aligned (NGSS) instructional materials are designed for how students learn science best. Their high-quality, adaptable, full-course curriculum supports equitable science learning through phenomenon-based, three-dimensional units that prioritize student sensemaking and understanding.

OpenSciEd follows strict design specifications to ensure a quality product that engages diverse students, prompts engrossing discourse, and supports the teacher in making science come alive. Through student-led discovery, OpenSciEd fosters a classroom culture of equitable participation where students from all backgrounds contribute at high levels and report that others take their ideas seriously.

Achievement First K-12 Charter School 2022-23 Accountability Plan Progress Report

We are monitoring the implementation of OpenSciEd using an Implementation Progression rubric during classroom observations and student learning data from unit assessments and MAP Growth Science (an external, NGSS-aligned assessment). In a series of four improvement cycles across the school year, we are analyzing and responding to the data. Response will include monthly professional learning sessions for both leaders and teachers, as well as targeted support at schools who need additional support.

HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE

High School Science Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents science exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

New York State schools administer multiple high school science assessments; current Regent exams are Living Environment, Earth Science, Chemistry, and Physics. Living Environment is the Regents exam taken by most enrolled students. While a small number of students additionally took the Physics and Chemistry Regents exams. This measure requires students in each Accountability Cohort to pass any one of the Regents science exams by their fourth year in the cohort.

Due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22, some students in the 2017 - 2019 Cohorts who had not previously sat for the exam but were scheduled to sit for this exam during a cancellation would be exempted from the graduation requirement. As such, both the number of students who were exempted from the exam as well as the percentage of students passing among the students who sat for the exam are reported.

Science Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65	
by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort	

	Cohort	Fourth Year	Number in Cohort (a)	Number Exempted with No Valid Score (b)	Number Passing with at Least a 65 (c)	Percent Passing Among Students with Valid Score (c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	68	64	0	0%
	2018	2021-22	93	87	3	50.0%
	2019	2022-23	86	0	62	72.1%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	91	2	18.2%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	93	0	0%
	2019	2022-23	101	0	70	69.3%
East New	2017	2020-21	91	89	0	0%
York	2018	2021-22	100	99	1	100%
	2019	2022-23	109	22	68	78.2%

High School Science Measure 2 - Comparative

Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing a Regents science exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

SUMMARY OF THE HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE GOAL

There is one applicable measure for High School Science, *Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on a New York State Regents science exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.* None of our AF Brooklyn High Schools met this measure overall. However, 2 of our 9 cohorts met this metric and 2 additional cohorts are within 6 percentage points of this metric.

Туре	Measure	Outcome		
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high	ASP: N/A		
	school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65	BR: NOT MET		
	on a New York State Regents science exam by the	CH: NOT MET		
	completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ENY: NOT MET		
Comparative	Each year, the percent of students in the high school Total Cohort passing a Regents science exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.	N/A		

EVALUATION OF THE HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE GOAL

The absolute performance of 75% was not met overall by our AF Brooklyn High Schools, without any consideration given towards exemptions. On average, our AF Brooklyn High Schools fell approximately 31.9% short of this goal. However, 2 of our 9 cohorts, the 2018 and 2019 East New York Cohorts, met this metric. An additional 2 cohorts, the 2019 Crown Heights and 2019 Brownsville Cohorts, are within 6 percentage points of this metric. The performance of the remaining 5 cohorts is below 50%, with 3 at 0%, driven almost entirely by exemptions.

Almost all students in our 2017 and 2018 cohorts were exempted (earning COVID waivers by passing their enrolled Regents bearing Science course). Thus, there are fewer students in these cohorts being analyzed in the above chart. The students that are analyzed did not meet the qualifications to earn a waiver (passing grade in their enrolled Regents bearing Science course).

Considering exemptions, our AF Brooklyn High Schools would meet the 75% goal. On average, our AF Brooklyn High Schools would exceed this measure by 14.1 percentage points. Therefore, the actual performance of our cohorts is likely closer to the 75% measure.

ACTION PLAN

We have aligned our key performance Science indicators to our goal for the Living Environment Regents Exam. Driving our approach to improve instruction and student outcomes, we have made critical shifts in our curriculum and assessment strategy, as well as implemented continuous improvement cycles.

We have focused the curriculum in all of our core science courses on prioritized content aligned to the NY Science Learning Standards Regents expectations. This alignment ensures that students are spending the majority of their instructional time on the prioritized content and skills that are most important for conceptual understanding and success in these courses.

As part of our assessment strategy, we administer assessments (formative and interim assessments) at regular intervals to strategically and purposefully use data to inform instruction and support student outcomes and monitor progress towards our 75% goal.

We have additionally implemented a series of continuous improvement cycles that allow for comprehensive data collection and analysis of instruction, classroom environment, student and teacher experiences, and academic outcomes aligned to our High School Science Indicators. Using this data we can design meaningful action plans to respond to data across the year, given each school's context.

GOAL 6: SOCIAL STUDIES

Students will demonstrate proficiency in the understanding and application of principles related to the social sciences.

BACKGROUND

All instruction in SY 2022-23 was in person and suffered minimal loss of instructional time due to the COVID-19 virus, however this cohort did not have the opportunity to take the first administration of the redesigned U.S. History Regents Exam on account of the Buffalo mass shooting which occurred in May of 2022 (a passage was discovered to be triggering and the test was canceled shortly before the planned administration). In addition, due to the state's cancellation of multiple administrations of the Regents exams in 2019-20, 2020-21, and 2021-22, many exemptions were granted and a vast majority of students did not sit for a Regents exam. As a result, the numbers of students who took the Global and U.S. Regents exams across our Network was predictably very low. Exemptions were processed for fourth year students who were eligible for an exemption and who still needed to complete requirements for a Regents diploma. An important piece of context to note is that any student completing the U.S. Regents exam would have done so a full year after they completed the course. At the beginning of SY 22-23 we undertook a process to better align our curriculum and instruction to meet the expectations of the Regents exams. Steps are being taken to ensure that curriculum, Network based assessment, and professional development moving forward will be fully aligned with what the State is asking students to be able to do as a result of social studies education.

Social Studies Measure 1 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents U.S. History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

New York State administers two high school social studies assessments: U.S. History and Global History. To graduate, students must pass one of these Regents exams with a score of 65 or higher, and the other exam can count toward either the "plus one exam" (as students need to pass a Social Studies Exam, a Mathematics Exam, a Science Exam, an ELA Exam, and an additional exam, one of which can be a Social Studies Exam). These measures require students in each Accountability Cohort to pass one the two exams by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

U.S. History Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65 by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort

			Number	Number	Number	Percent Passing Among
	Cohort	Fourth	in	Exempted with	Passing with at	Students with Valid
	Conort	Year	Cohort	No Valid Score	Least a 65	Score
			(a)	(b)	(c)	(c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownsville	2017	2020-21	68	67	0	0%
	2018	2021-22	93	91	0	0%
	2019	2022-23	86	84	0	0%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	56	0	0%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	94	1	100%
	2019	2022-23	101	99	0	0%
East New	2017	2020-21	91	88	0	0%
York	2018	2021-22	100	100	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	109	101	0	0%

Social Studies Measure 2 - Comparative

Each year, the percentage of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents U.S. History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23

Social Studies Measure 3 - Absolute

Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

New York State administers two high school social studies assessments: U.S. History and Global History. To graduate, students must pass one of these Regents exams with a score of 65 or higher, and the other exam can count toward either the "plus one exam" (as students need to pass a Social Studies Exam, a Mathematics Exam, a Science Exam, an ELA Exam, and an additional exam, one of which can be a Social Studies Exam). These measures require students in each Accountability Cohort to pass one the two exams by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Global History Regents Passing Rate with a Score of 65	
by Fourth Year Accountability Cohort	

			Number	Number	Number	Percent Passing Among
	C - l	Fourth	in	Exempted with	Passing with at	Students with Valid
	Cohort	Year	Cohort	No Valid Score	Least a 65	Score
			(a)	(b)	(c)	(c)/(a-b)
Aspire	2017	2020-21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2018	2021-22	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Brownville	2017	2020-21	68	5	43	68.3%
	2018	2021-22	93	90	2	66.7%
	2019	2022-23	86	84	1	50.0%
Crown	2017	2020-21	102	9	56	60.2%
Heights	2018	2021-22	95	95	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	101	97	2	50.0%
East New	2017	2020-21	91	5	67	77.9%
York	2018	2021-22	100	100	N/A	N/A
	2019	2022-23	109	100	7	77.8%

Social Studies Measure 4 - Comparative

Each year, the percentage of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Regents Global History exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.

The Institute does not require charters to report on this measure for 2022-23.

SUMMARY OF THE SOCIAL STUDIES GOAL

There are two applicable measures for High School social studies- Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents Global History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort and Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Regents U.S. History exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.

Туре	Measure	Outcome
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State U.S. History Regents exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ASP: N/A BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: NOT MET
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the U.S. History Regents exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.	N/A
Absolute	Each year, 75 percent of students in the high school Accountability Cohort will score at least 65 on the New York State Global History Regents exam by the completion of their fourth year in the cohort.	ASP: N/A BR: NOT MET CH: NOT MET ENY: MET
Comparative	Each year, the percentage of students in the high school Total Cohort passing the Global History Regents exam with a score of 65 or above will exceed that of the high school Total Cohort from the school district of comparison.	N/A

EVALUATION OF THE SOCIAL STUDIES GOAL

The absolute performance of 75% in US history was not met overall by our AF Brooklyn High Schools, however, almost all students in all cohorts (2017, 2018, and 2019) were exempted due to the exemptions passed down by the State to deal with the COVID-19 Pandemic, and the 2022 cancellation of the U.S. History Exam in the wake of the Buffalo mass shooting. Thus, there is only a single student, in the chart, who was analyzed and that single student passed the US History Regents with a 65 or higher.

The absolute performance of 75% in Global History was not met by Brownsville, or Crown Heights cohorts (and marked n/a for Aspire cohorts). In 2017 the Crown Heights cohort was 15 percentage points short of the metric, without any consideration given to exemptions, however, in 2019 when the Crown Heights cohort was below 50%, this was driven almost entirely by exemptions. In 2017, the Brownville cohort was approaching the goal, trailing by only 7 percentage points behind the metric, and similarly to the 2019 Crown Heights cohort, the drop in the 2018 and 2019 Brownsville cohorts were driven nearly entirely by exemptions. However, two of our East New York Cohorts (2017 and 2019) exceeded the metric by nearly 3 percentage points (2.9 and 2.8 points respectively).

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

As part of our assessment strategy, we test at regular intervals where we as much as possible try to replicate Regents conditions. Not merely with how students are testing, but in how scorers score, so we undertake an extensive norming process, where all scorers come to a common understanding of the

scoring rubric and exemplar responses. Where this was difficult was not having a conversion chart for the U.S. History exam, because while we had raw numbers, we had no guidance on how to convert that raw score to regents score. Moving forward now that an exam has been released we can use its conversion chart to create a completely aligned conversion chart for the purpose of making our data as reliable as possible.

ACTION PLAN

We have focused the curriculum in all of our history courses on prioritized content and skills aligned to the NY State K-12 Social Studies Framework, the C3 Framework, and the NY State Common Core standards for Literacy in History. This alignment ensures that students are spending the majority of their instructional time on the prioritized content and skills that are most important for conceptual understanding and success in these courses.

We have additionally implemented a series of continuous improvement cycles that allow for comprehensive data collection and analysis of instruction, classroom environment, student and teacher experiences, and academic outcomes aligned to our NY State Social Studies content standards and practices as outlined by the K-12 Framework. Using this data we can design meaningful action plans to respond to data across the year, given each school's context.

As part of our assessment strategy, we administer assessments (formative and interim assessments) at regular intervals to strategically and purposefully use data to inform instruction and support student outcomes and monitor progress towards our 75% goal.

The content-based standards are from the 9-12 New York State Framework, and these standards will allow us to gauge student understanding of the curriculum and allow us to set up targeted interventions. The skills-based standards will tell us which skills students are mastering, and those they need more practice and instruction. Our Humanities team has committed to an approach where strategies and techniques for targeting literacy instruction will be done in both ELA and History classrooms, and these approaches will be aligned across the departments.

GOAL 7: ESSA

ESSA Measure 1

Under the state's ESSA accountability system, the school is in good standing: the state has not identified the school for comprehensive or targeted improvement.

Because *all* students are expected to meet the state's performance standards, the federal statute stipulates that various sub-populations and demographic categories of students among all tested students must meet the state standard in and of themselves aside from the overall school results. As New York State, like all states, is required to establish a specific system for making these determinations for its public schools, charter schools do not have latitude in establishing their own performance levels or criteria of success for meeting the ESSA accountability requirements. Each year, the state issues School Report Cards that indicate a school's status under the state accountability system. More information on assigned accountability designations and context can be found <a href="https://example.com/here-exam

Accountability Status by Year

	Year	Status				
	2020-21	Good Standing				
Aspire	2021-22	Good Standing				
	2022-23	Targeted Improvement				
	2020-21	Good Standing				
Brownsville	2021-22	Good Standing				
	2022-23	Targeted Improvement				
Crown	2020-21	Good Standing				
2021-22		Good Standing				
Heights 2022-23		Targeted Improvement				
East New	2020-21	Good Standing				
York	2021-22	Good Standing				
TOTK	2022-23	Targeted Improvement				

ADDITIONAL CONTEXT AND EVIDENCE

N/A

Financial Statements
(With Supplementary Information)
and Independent Auditor's Reports

June 30, 2023



<u>Index</u>

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditor's Report	2
Financial Statements	
Statement of Financial Position	5
Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets	7
Statement of Functional Expenses	8
Statement of Cash Flows	9
Notes to Financial Statements	10
Supplementary Information	
Supplemental Combining Schedule of Activities by Charter	23
Supplemental Schedules of Functional Expenses	24
Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i>	35
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance	37
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	40
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	42
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	43



Independent Auditor's Report

To the Board of Trustees Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools, which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2023, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets, functional expenses and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools as of June 30, 2023, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAS") and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' ability to continue as a going concern for one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.



Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and Government Auditing Standards, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due
 to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such
 procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures
 in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
 procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an
 opinion on the effectiveness of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control.
 Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Reported on Summarized Comparative Information

We have previously audited Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' 2022 financial statements, and we expressed an unmodified audit opinion on those audited financial statements in our report dated October 31, 2022. In our opinion, the summarized comparative information presented herein as of and for the year ended December 31, 2022 is consistent, in all material respects, with the audited financial statements from which it has been derived.

Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The accompanying supplementary schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, and the combining schedule of activities by charter and schedules of functional expenses are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the schedule of expenditures of federal awards, combining schedule of activities by charter and schedules of functional expenses are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the financial statements as a whole.



Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated October 31, 2023, on our consideration of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Hartford, Connecticut October 31, 2023

Statement of Financial Position June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

<u>Assets</u>

	2023	2022	
Current assets			
Cash	\$ 46,790,717	\$ 38,856,358	
Restricted cash	350,000	350,000	
Grants and other receivables	10,443,859	8,876,577	
Receivable from related party - revolving lines of credit	7,142,270	6,642,270	
Prepaid expenses and other assets	186,356	193,019	
Due from related party	, =	79,680	
Due from other school	6,039	2,247	
		<u> </u>	
Total current assets	 64,919,241	55,000,151	
New augment accets			
Non-current assets	4 405 004	4 400 067	
Construction in process	1,425,984	1,123,367	
Property and equipment, net	6,136,877	7,232,818	
Lease acquisition costs, net	3,865,687	4,092,099	
Operating lease right-of-use assets	 5,955,315	 	
Total noncurrent assets	17,383,863	12,448,284	
Total assets	\$ 82,303,104	\$ 67,448,435	

Statement of Financial Position June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

Liabilities and Net Assets

	 2023	 2022
Current liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 2,543,646	\$ 3,312,324
Accrued salaries and other payroll related expenses	1,207,043	1,340,925
Due to related party	931,604	-
Due to other schools	560	24,407
Due to NYC Department of Education	83,560	339,109
Due to NYS Education Department - current portion	464,034	157,768
Deferred rent	-	724,034
Refundable advance	87,253	2,661,755
Loans payable - current portion	-	426,000
Current maturities of operating lease liabilities	 4,466,041	
Total current liabilities	 9,783,741	 8,986,322
Long-term liabilities		
Loans payable - net of current portion	-	33,118
Operating lease liabilities - net of current portion	2,304,911	 -
Total long-term liabilities	 2,304,911	33,118
Total liabilities	12,088,652	9,019,440
Net assets		
Without donor restrictions		
Undesignated	63,214,452	51,418,495
Board-designated reserve	7,000,000	7,000,000
With donor restrictions		10,500
Total net assets	70,214,452	58,428,995
Total liabilities and net assets	\$ 82,303,104	\$ 67,448,435

Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

	Without donor restrictions	With donor restrictions	2023	2022
Change in unrestricted net assets Operating revenue				
State and local per pupil operating revenue	\$ 146,761,477	\$ -	\$ 146,761,477	\$ 145,549,004
Federal, state and local grants	14,828,382	Φ -	14,828,382	16,712,846
Special education revenue	16,015,798	_	16,015,798	16,796,617
Net assets released from restrictions	10,500	(10,500)		
Total operating revenue	177,616,157	(10,500)	177,605,657	179,058,467
Expenses				
Program services	149,450,073	-	149,450,073	152,205,423
General and administrative	20,559,854	-	20,559,854	20,428,725
Fundraising	19,000		19,000	15,000
Total expenses	170,028,927		170,028,927	172,649,148
Surplus (deficit) on school operations				
from government funding	7,587,230	(10,500)	7,576,730	6,409,319
Support and other revenue				
Contributions	348,372	-	348,372	330,855
In-kind contributions	497,630	-	497,630	524,680
Interest income	860,090	-	860,090	86,077
Realized and unrealized gains on				
investments	295,983	-	295,983	-
Other revenue	2,254,706	-	2,254,706	1,276,809
Loss on disposal of assets	(48,054)		(48,054)	
Total support and other revenue	4,208,727		4,208,727	2,218,421
Change in net assets	11,795,957	(10,500)	11,785,457	8,627,740
Net assets, beginning	58,418,495	10,500	58,428,995	49,801,255
Net assets, end	\$ 70,214,452	\$ -	\$ 70,214,452	\$ 58,428,995

Statement of Functional Expenses Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

	Program services						
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total
Personnel services costs							
Administrative staff personnel	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 13,984,689	\$ -	\$ 13,984,689	\$ 13,591,466
Instructional personnel	77,873,929	10,439,340	88,313,269			88,313,269	88,610,787
Total personnel services costs	77,873,929	10,439,340	88,313,269	13,984,689	-	102,297,958	102,202,253
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	12,241,728	1,622,138	13,863,866	2,192,740	_	16,056,606	16,296,193
Retirement	915,827	120,163	1,035,990	162,143	-	1,198,133	1,341,881
Management company fees	16,491,875	1,805,916	18,297,791	964,041	19,000	19,280,832	19,224,575
Accounting/audit services	-	-	-	163,654	-	163,654	171,168
Other purchased/professional/consulting							
services	134,117	385,773	519,890	160,786	-	680,676	619,778
Repairs and maintenance	3,306,088	462,067	3,768,155	737,397	-	4,505,552	3,708,901
Insurance	581,426	77,524	658,950	104,829	-	763,779	651,183
Utilities	1,258,697	172,486	1,431,183	220,536	-	1,651,719	1,614,864
Supplies/materials	2,928,035	387,389	3,315,424	-	-	3,315,424	3,515,674
Equipment/furnishings	768,604	102,417	871,021	140,119	-	1,011,140	1,669,125
Staff development	1,094,011	144,447	1,238,458	114,309	-	1,352,767	1,028,692
Marketing/recruitment	175,386	23,615	199,001	-	-	199,001	453,097
Technology	4,666,809	620,643	5,287,452	140,838	-	5,428,290	6,188,915
Food service	2,143,006	290,617	2,433,623	-	-	2,433,623	2,829,611
Student services	2,324,382	309,393	2,633,775	-	-	2,633,775	2,438,546
Office expense	2,784,202	370,150	3,154,352	922,027	-	4,076,379	5,628,730
Depreciation and amortization	1,487,833	201,686	1,689,519	422,378	-	2,111,897	2,309,126
Other	504,128	66,980	571,108	124,696	-	695,804	648,361
Parental activities	147,420	19,826	167,246	-	-	167,246	103,944
Interest expense				4,672		4,672	4,531
Total expenses	\$ 131,827,503	\$ 17,622,570	\$ 149,450,073	\$ 20,559,854	\$ 19,000	\$ 170,028,927	\$ 172,649,148

Statement of Cash Flows Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		2023		2022
Cash flows from operating activities				
Change in net assets	\$	11,785,457	\$	8,627,740
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating				
activities				
Depreciation and amortization		2,111,897		2,309,126
Net changes in operating lease right-of-use assets and liabilities		815,637		-
Loss on disposal of assets		7,354		_
Write-off of construction in process		40,700		52,549
Accrued interest		(16,878)		(2,254)
Changes in operating assets and liabilities				
Grants and other receivables		(1,567,282)		(4,911,083)
Prepaid expenses and other assets		6,663		392,113
Due from related party		79,680		1,521,694
Due from other school		(3,792)		16,360
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		(821,595)		1,301,137
Accrued salaries and other payroll related expenses		(133,882)		(52,800)
Due to related party		931,604		-
Due to other schools		(23,847)		19,522
Due to NYC Department of Education		(255,549)		296,837
Due to NYS Education Department		306,266		(157,768)
Deferred rent		(724,034)		724,034
Refundable advance		(2,574,502)		2,661,755
Deferred revenue		-		(500)
Net cash provided by operating activities		9,963,897		12,798,462
Cash flows from investing activities				
Purchase of property and equipment		(1,087,298)		(1,116,516)
Cash paid out on revolving lines of credit		(500,000)		(3,622,250)
Net cash used in investing activities		(1,587,298)		(4,738,766)
Cash flows from financing activities				
Payments of long-term debt		(442,240)		(250,957)
Net increase in cash and restricted cash		7,934,359		7,808,739
Cash and restricted cash, beginning		39,206,358		31,397,619
Cook and restricted each and	ф	47 140 717	ф	20 206 250
Cash and restricted cash, end	\$	47,140,717	\$	39,206,358
Cash paid during the year for interest	\$	6,783	\$	38,111
Supplemental disclosure of noncash investing and financing transactions				
Transfer of construction in process to fixed assets	\$	43,850	\$	1,219,430
Purchase of fixed assets with accounts payable	\$	6,022	\$	
Purchase of construction in process with accounts payable	\$	184,295	\$	137,400
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

See Notes to Financial Statements.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

Note 1 - Nature of operations

Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools (the "School") focus on strengthening the academic and character skills needed for all students to excel in top-tier colleges, to achieve success in a competitive world, and to serve as the next generation of leaders in their communities. The Board of Regents of the State University of New York ("SUNY") originally granted individual charters to the schools (Achievement First Apollo Charter School, Achievement First Aspire Charter School, Achievement First Brownsville Charter School, Achievement First Bushwick Charter School, Achievement First Crown Heights Charter School, Achievement First East New York Charter School and Achievement First Endeavor Charter School). These charters were valid for a term of five years and renewable upon expiration. Additional charters were subsequently granted to Achievement First Linden Charter School, Achievement First North Brooklyn Charter School, Achievement First Voyager Charter School and Achievement First Legacy Charter School. The supplemental schedules to the financial statements provide additional operating activity by charter. The schools operate under one legal entity. The financial statements reflect the activities of the eleven charter schools for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2023.

The School is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") and under the corresponding provisions of the New York State tax laws. The School's primary source of income is government funding. The School has also been classified as an entity that is not a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the IRC and qualifies for deductible contributions as provided in Section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). Today, the School serves students primarily from low-income households in Brooklyn and Queens, New York.

During the year ended June 30, 2023, the School operated classes for students in K-12. Charters that share space with New York City Department of Education ("NYCDOE") schools are not responsible for rent, utilities, custodial services, or maintenance. Charters that share space with other charter schools or do not share space are responsible for operating occupancy costs.

Note 2 - Summary of significant accounting policies

Basis of presentation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the School and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Net assets without donor restrictions represent available resources other than donor-restricted contributions. Included in net assets without donor restrictions are funds that may be earmarked for specific purposes.

Board-designated net assets represent net assets established by the Board of Trustees, which represents funds without donor restrictions set aside for future needs of the School. Cash basis operating surpluses, if they exist at year-end, may be used to accumulate the board-designated reserve. Utilization of the reserve may be approved by the Board of Trustees and used for emergency funds in case of an unexpected financial crises, start-up costs for growth needs, facility capital requirements, principal-in-residence salaries and one-time projects which have significant future potential. The reserve balance will be generated from the schools' budgeted per-pupil operating revenue, excluding state and federal nonoperating grants.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

Net assets with donor restrictions are subject to donor- (or certain grantor-) imposed restrictions which are temporary in nature, such as those that will be met by the passage of time or other events specified by the donor. Other donor-imposed restrictions are perpetual in nature, where the donor stipulates that resources be maintained in perpetuity.

Statement of cash flows

For purposes of reporting cash flows, the School considers all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents. There were no cash equivalents at June 30, 2023.

Cash and cash equivalents

The following table provides a reconciliation of cash and restricted cash reported within the statement of financial position that sum to the total of the same such amount shown in the statement of cash flows:

	 2023	 2022
Cash Restricted cash	\$ 46,790,717 350,000	\$ 38,856,358 350,000
Total	\$ 47,140,717	\$ 39,206,358

Restricted cash

The School has designated \$350,000 to be set aside for contingency purposes as required by the Board of Trustees of the State University of New York.

Grants and other receivables

Grants receivable represent amounts owed to the School for federal or state funding. Grants receivable that are expected to be collected within one year, and recorded at net realizable value, are \$10,443,859 at June 30, 2023. The School has determined that no allowance for uncollectible accounts for receivables is necessary as of June 30, 2023. Such estimate is based on management's assessments of the creditworthiness of its donors, the aging of its receivables as well as current economic conditions and historical information.

Revenue recognition

The School reports unconditional promises to give as revenue when the promise is received. Conditional promises to give are recognized as revenue when the condition is met. Grants and contributions received are recorded as with or without donor restrictions depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Donor-restricted contributions whose conditions and restrictions are met in the same reporting period have been reported as support increasing net assets without donor restrictions in the statement of activities.

Revenue from state and local governments resulting from the School's charter status is based on the number of students enrolled and is recorded when services are performed in accordance with the charter agreement. The School receives a substantial portion of its support and revenue from the NYCDOE. If the charter school laws were modified, reducing or eliminating these revenues, the School's finances could be materially adversely affected.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

Donated goods and services

The School occasionally receives contributed goods and services. Such goods and services are only recorded as in-kind contributions at their fair value, provided they meet the criteria for recognition. Such criteria includes contributions of services that (i) create or enhance nonfinancial assets or those that require specialized skills, (ii) are provided by individuals possessing those skills, and (iii) would typically need to be purchased, if not provided by donation, and are recorded at their fair value in the period received.

Contributed services received from Board Members and volunteers are not recorded in the financial statements since these services do not meet the criteria for recognition as contributed services.

The School does not record any in-kind contributions and related costs with respect to dedicated and shared space provided to it by the NYCDOE as the premises are temporary in nature, is excess shared space whereby a fair value cannot be determined and is industry practice.

Property and equipment

Property and equipment are stated at cost. The School has established a threshold for review of expenditures equal to or greater than \$3,000 for potential capitalization as a fixed asset. Property and equipment acquired with certain government contract funds is recorded as an expense pursuant to the terms of the contract in which the government funding source retains ownership of the property. Maintenance and repairs are charged to expense as incurred; major renewals and betterments are capitalized.

Depreciation and amortization are provided on a straight-line basis over the estimated useful lives or lease terms as follows:

Asset	Estimated lives
Leasehold improvements	5 - 20 years
Furniture and fixtures	5 - 8 years
Computers and hardware	3 - 7 years
Equipment	3 - 7 years

Long-lived assets

The School recognizes an impairment loss when the carrying amount of a long-lived asset exceeds its fair value. In the event that facts and circumstance indicate that the carrying amounts of long-lived assets may be impaired, an evaluation of recoverability would be performed. The evaluation process consists of comparing the estimated future undiscounted cash flows associated with the asset to the asset's carrying amount to determine if a write down is required. If the review indicates that the asset will not be recoverable, the carrying value of the asset would be reduced to its estimated realizable value. There was no impairment loss recognized for the year ended June 30, 2023.

Functional allocation of expenses

The statement of functional expenses presents the natural classification detail of expenses by function. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services benefited based on management's assessment. Health and retirement benefits and payroll taxes are allocated to programs and supporting services based on the percentage of salary expense of the program to total salary expense.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

Tax-exempt status

The School is exempt under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code ("IRC") and is exempt from private foundation status under IRC Section 509(a)(3) and as such is not subject to federal or state income taxes.

Management has analyzed the tax positions taken by the School and has concluded that, as of June 30, 2023, there are no uncertain tax positions taken or expected to be taken that would require recognition of a liability (or asset) or disclosure in the financial statements. The School's federal information returns prior to fiscal year 2020 are closed and management continually evaluates expiring statutes of limitations, audits, proposed settlements, changes in tax law and new authoritative rulings.

If the School has unrelated business income taxes, it will recognize interest and penalties associated with any tax matters as part of the income tax provision and include accrued interest and penalties with the related tax liability in the statements of financial position.

Prior year summarized information

The financial statements include certain prior year summarized comparative information in total, but not by net asset class. Such information does not include sufficient detail to constitute a presentation in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. Accordingly, such information should be read in conjunction with the financial statements of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools for the year ended June 30, 2022, from which the summarized information was derived.

Use of estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Concentrations of credit risk

The School maintains cash and cash equivalent balances in various financial institutions. Accounts at each institution are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. From time to time, the School's balances may exceed these limits. As of June 30, 2023, the School had uninsured bank balances of \$45,359,125. The School limits its credit risk by selecting financial institutions considered to be highly creditworthy.

Subsequent events

Management has reviewed subsequent events through October 31, 2023, which is the date the financial statements were approved and available for issuance.

Note 3 - New accounting pronouncement

The School adopted Accounting Standards Update 2016-02 (as amended), *Leases* ("Topic 842") on July 1, 2022 ("Adoption Date"). Topic 842 requires lessees to recognize a right-of-use asset and a corresponding lease liability for most leases. The School elected and applied the following practical expedients on the Adoption Date:

 The package of practical expedients permitting the School to not reassess (i) the lease classification of existing leases; (ii) whether existing and expired contracts are or contain leases; and (iii) initial direct costs for existing leases.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

The School recognized the following as of the Adoption Date in connection with transitioning to Topic 842:

	As of July 1, 2022		
Operating lease right-of-use assets	\$	8,001,712	
Operating lease liabilities		8,725,746	

The adoption of Topic 842 did not have a material impact on the School's change in net assets for the year ended June 30, 2023.

The School presents its right-of-use assets and lease liabilities for operating leases separately on its statement of financial position. See Note 14 regarding the School's right-of-use assets for operating leases and lease liabilities.

Note 4 - Liquidity

The School regularly monitors liquidity required to meet its annual operating needs and other contractual commitments. As of June 30, 2023, the School has financial assets available to meet annual operating needs for the 2024 fiscal year as follows:

Cash Grants and other receivables	\$ 46,790,717 10,443,859
Receivable from related party - revolving lines of credit Due from other school	7,142,270 6,039
Total financial assets	64,382,885
Less Receivable from related party - revolving lines of credit Board-designated reserve	(7,142,270) (7,000,000)
Financial assets available to meet cash needs for general expenditures within one year	\$ 50,240,615

These financial assets are not subject to any grantor or contractual restrictions. The School supports its general operations primarily with Federal and State grants, which are recognized as purpose restrictions are met. The balances due to the NYC Department of Education and NYS Education Department represent advances received that are due back to the State based on the fiscal year reconciliation and do not represent operating expenses.

Note 5 - Receivable from related party - unsecured revolving line of credit

The School has entered into unsecured revolving lines of credit established with entities that are wholly owned by Achievement First, Inc. ("AF"). See Note 9 for the relationship between the School and AF. AF lines bear interest at a fixed rate of 2.6%. Funds are available upon written request. The School may demand repayment of principal and/or accrued interest in part or in full at any time and

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

such repayments shall be due 45 business days thereafter. Balances on the lines are as follows as of June 30, 2023:

	Credit limit		Amount drawn	
AF Brooklyn HS4, LLC AF Queens ES1, LLC AF Glenmore Avenue, LLC	\$	5,000,000 4,000,000 4,000,000	\$	3,549,327 1,605,693 1,987,250
	\$	13,000,000	\$	7,142,270

Note 6 - Concentrations

The School received approximately 83% of its operating revenue, which is subject to specific requirements, from per pupil funding from the NYCDOE during the year ended June 30, 2023.

The School's grants and other receivables consist of 97% from the State of New York as of June 30, 2023.

Note 7 - Property and equipment

The following is a summary of property and equipment at June 30, 2023:

Leasehold improvements Furniture and fixtures Computers and other hardware	\$ 16,195,658 313,475 48,554
Equipment	1,556,755
Less accumulated depreciation	 18,114,442 (11,977,565)
	\$ 6,136,877

Depreciation expense was \$1,885,485 for the year ended June 30, 2023.

Note 8 - Lease acquisition costs

The NYCDOE, through the New York State Construction Authority ("NYSCA"), agreed to help finance the development and construction of 510 Waverly Avenue, Brooklyn, New York provided that Civic Builders (the "construction manager") and Achievement First Endeavor Charter School collectively contributed 20% of the costs of the construction.

In December 2012, NYSCA, the landlord, entered into an agreement to lease the building to Civic Builders for a 30-year term. Civic Builders entered into an agreement to sublease the building to AF Waverly LLC. AF is the sole member, which in turn leases the building to the School under the same terms at an annual lease of \$1 plus operating costs. The lease acquisition costs of \$6,792,379 include the costs incurred by Achievement First Endeavor Charter School in meeting their obligation to NYCDOE to fund 20% of the costs of construction; these costs are amortized over the 30-year lease term. Amortization expense for the year ended June 30, 2023 was \$226,412 and accumulated amortization at June 30, 2023 was \$2,926,692. Amortization expense for each of the next five years is \$226,412.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

Note 9 - Related party transactions

The School entered into an Academic and Business Services Agreement (the "Agreement") with AF, a not-for-profit organization dedicated to helping start and run charter schools. This Agreement provides management and other administrative support services to the School.

Pursuant to the terms of the Agreement, the School pays a service fee equivalent to 10% of public revenues received by the School during or for that school year. Public revenues include all sources of revenue from a public source, but specifically exclude in-kind contributions such as student transportation, start-up funding, funding for student meals, and funding from competitive public grants. The Agreement automatically renews to coincide with the charter renewals for each school. The Agreement covers services including bookkeeping, facilities acquisition and management, special education delivery support, data analysis management support, and tutoring program support. The School is to pay AF an ancillary services fee that is mutually negotiated by the School and AF. For the year ended June 30, 2023, the School incurred management and ancillary services fees of \$19,289,138, which are included in the accompanying statement of functional expenses. AF is also the recipient of grant funds that are passed through AF to the School. The amount due to AF at June 30, 2023 was \$931,604.

The School received \$348,221 of contributions from AF for the year ended June 30, 2023. See Note 14 for related party leases.

Note 10 - Due from/to other schools

The following amounts were due from/to related schools and consist of the following at June 30, 2023:

Achievement First Providence Charter School	\$ 5,159
Achievement First Bridgeport Academy	(560)
Achievement First Elm City Charter School	 880
	 _
	\$ 5,479

Note 11 - Loans payable

Loans payable to Charter School Growth Fund bear interest at 1% and 3%. The 1% loans are start-up loans and no payments of principal or interest are required until maturity. The 3% loans are improvement loans and require annual payments of principal and interest. Loans mature through June 30, 2023. This loan balance was repaid in full as of June 30, 2023. Interest expense of \$4,672 is included in interest expense on the statement of functional expenses.

The loan payable to Peak Demand Energy is a noninterest-bearing loan. The loan was established to pay for lighting costs related to school renovations. The loan is paid through monthly payments equal to the cost savings, quantified by the reduction in energy usage each month, which is approximately \$2,000 per month. The loan was paid off during fiscal year 2023.

Note 12 - Due to NYC Department of Education and the New York State Education Department

The NYCDOE paid the School per pupil grant funds in six installments, based on estimates from the School. At the end of each year, the NYCDOE reconciles the total amount paid against the full-time-equivalent enrollment for the year and determines if an overpayment or underpayment has been made. As of June 30, 2023, an overpayment totaling \$83,561 had been made; an adjustment for

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

this amount will be reflected in the third payment from NYCDOE in FY 2024. Additionally, the New York State Education Department informed the School during the year ended June 30, 2018, that an error had been made in the allocation of Title II funds available to districts throughout the State. As a result, \$788,840 was received by the School in excess of the State's recalculated grant allocation. During the year ended June 30, 2023, the final installment of \$157,768 was repaid.

The School discontinued their involvement in the National School Lunch Program as of June 30, 2023. As a result, the School owes the New York State Education Department \$457,456 for unexpended funds. As of June 30, 2023, the School also owes the New York State Education Department \$6,577 for an overpayment of Title I funding.

Note 13 - Contributed nonfinancial assets

For the year ended June 30, 2023, contributed nonfinancial assets recognized within the statement of activities included:

				2023	
	-	Revenue cognized	Utilization in programs/activities	Donor restrictions	Valuation techniques and inputs
Digital learning	\$	268,144	Regular education	None	Donor's purchase cost
Textbooks		173,894	Regular education	None	Donor's purchase cost
Library books		55,592	Regular education	None	Donor's purchase cost

Note 14 - Leases

The School leases buildings and office equipment. All contracts that implicitly or explicitly involve property, plant and equipment are evaluated to determine whether they are or contain a lease.

At lease commencement, the School recognizes a lease liability, which is measured at the present value of future lease payments, and a corresponding right-of-use asset equal to the lease liability, adjusted for prepaid lease costs, initial direct costs and lease incentives. The School has elected and applies the practical expedient available to lessees to combine non-lease components with their related lease components and account for them as a single combined lease component for all its leases. The School remeasures lease liabilities and related right-of-use assets whenever there is a change to the lease term and/or there is a change in the amount of future lease payments, but only when such modification does not qualify to be accounted for as a separate contract.

The School determines an appropriate discount rate to apply when determining the present value of the remaining lease payments for purposes of measuring or remeasuring lease liabilities. As the rate implicit in the lease is generally not readily determinable, the School estimates the risk-free rate as the discount rate. The School's risk-free rate, which is determined at either lease commencement or when a lease liability is remeasured, is the rate on the U.S. government securities over a period commensurate with the lease term.

For accounting purposes, the School's leases commence on the earlier of (i) the date upon which the School obtains control of the underlying asset and (ii) the contractual effective date of a lease. Lease commencement for most of the School's building leases coincides with the contractual effective date. The commencement date for most of the school's office equipment leases coincides with when the School obtains control of the underlying assets. The School's leases generally have minimum base terms with renewal options or fixed terms with early termination options. Such

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

renewal and early termination options are exercisable at the option of the School and, when exercised, usually provide for rental payments during the extension period at then current market rates or at pre-determined rental amounts. Unless the School determines that it is reasonably certain that the term of a lease will be extended, such as through the exercise of a renewal option or non-exercise of an early termination option, the term of a lease begins at lease commencement and spans for the duration of the minimum non-cancellable contractual term. When the exercise of a renewal option or non-exercise of an early termination option is reasonably certain, the lease term is measured as ending at the end of the renewal period or on the date an early termination may be exercised.

The School includes variable rental payments based on a rate or an index such as the Consumer Price index (CPI) in its measurement of lease payments based on the rate or index in effect at lease commencement. Other types of variable lease payments are expensed as incurred.

Leases involving real estate

Leases of facilities have three-year terms, which terms have been incorporated into our measurement of the related right-of-use assets and lease liabilities. Although most of the real estate leases include one or more options to renew that can extend the contractual terms from one to three years, those renewal options are exercisable solely at the School's discretion and have been excluded from lease term measurements. The real estate leases generally require reimbursement of real estate taxes, common area maintenance, and insurance. The School leases these facilities from two limited liability companies wholly owned by AF. Such leases provide for below market rentals, are cancellable at any time, and do not provide purchase options.

Rental payments on these leases typically provide for fixed minimum payments that increase over the lease term at predetermined amounts.

The School entered into a facility lease with Glenmore Avenue, LLC, a limited liability company wholly owned by AF, which will commence upon substantial completion of the school. Upon commencement, monthly rent payments are \$214,208 and are subject to a 2.6% increase each year. The agreement with Glenmore Avenue, LLC has a term of 30 years and allows the lease to be extended for an additional 19 years if the overlease is extended and requires the School to achieve certain financial covenants upon occupancy of the premises.

Leases involving equipment

Office equipment leases have lease terms that generally range from less than one year to five years and generally do not have renewal options. Rental payments on these leases have fixed payments.

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

Financial information

The following contains information about the School's right-of-use assets and lease liabilities for its operating leases as of June 30, 2023:

	Statement of Financial Position Classification	Jur	ne 30, 2023
Right-of-use assets Operating leases	Noncurrent assets	\$	5,955,315
Lease liabilities Current			
Operating leases Noncurrent	Current liabilities	\$	4,466,041
Operating leases	Noncurrent liabilities		2,304,911
Total lease liabilities		\$	6,770,952

The components of the School's lease cost for the year ended June 30, 2023 are as follows:

	Statement of Functional Expense Classification	Jui	ne 30, 2023
Operating lease cost, net	D : 1 : 1		
Rent expense	Repairs and maintenance, Office expense	\$	3,803,525
тептехрензе	Office expense	Ψ	3,003,323
Short-term lease expense	Office expense	\$	141,822

The School had elected to apply the short-term practical expedient to its leases. The rental costs of short-term leases are included in office expenses in the statement of activities.

Supplemental cash flow information related to the School's leases for the year ended June 30, 2023 is as follows:

Year ended June 30, 2023	Ope	rating leases
Cash paid for amounts included in the measurement of lease liabilities Operating	\$	3,711,926
Right-of-use assets obtained in exchange for lease liabilities Operating	\$	9,527,943

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

The weighted average remaining term and weighted average discount rate for the School's leases are as follows as of June 30, 2023:

Weighted average remaining term (in years) 2.21
Weighted average discount rate 3.01%

(1) The Organization has elected to use a risk-free rate as the discount rate for its leases. The Organization uses rates on U.S. government securities for periods comparable with lease terms as risk-free rates.

The annual maturity analysis of the School's lease liabilities as of June 30, 2023 is as follows:

Calendar year	Оре	erating leases
2024	\$	4,599,601
2025		1,032,315
2026		718,093
2027		544,270
2028		110,026
Total lease payments		7,004,305
Less: Interest		233,353
Present value of lease liability		6,770,952
Less: current portion of lease liabilities		4,466,041
Noncurrent portion of lease liabilities	\$	2,304,911

Note 15 - Agreement for School facilities

The School has entered into verbal agreements with the NYCDOE for dedicated and shared space at a cost of \$1 per year or less. In accordance with industry standards, the fair value of the rent has not been recorded. The School will be responsible for any overtime-related cost for services provided beyond the regular opening hours. For the year ended June 30, 2023, the School incurred no overtime and incurred no permit fees. The School also entered into an Administrative Cost Management Agreement that requires the School to pay Uncommon Crown Heights, LLC for its share of the building costs for the facilities located at 1485 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, New York. The fair value of the rent has not been included in the accompanying financial statements as the agreement is nonbinding, the premises are temporary in nature, is excess shared space whereby a fair value cannot be determined and is industry practice.

Note 16 - Pension plan

Effective September 1, 2006, the School adopted a 403(b) profit sharing plan (the "Plan") which covers most of the employees. The Plan is a defined contribution plan. Employees are eligible to enroll in the Plan upon employment. Those employees who have completed at least one full year of service are also eligible for employer contributions. The Plan provides for the School to contribute up to 4% of an employee's salary, up to a maximum match of \$2,500 per year, per employee. The School contribution is not vested until the employee's third year, when he or she becomes fully

Notes to Financial Statements June 30, 2023

vested. For the year ended June 30, 2023, pension expense for the School was approximately \$1,200,000, which is included in retirement in the accompanying statement of functional expenses.

Note 17 - Risk management

The School is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; thefts of, damage to and destruction of assets; actions by employees and parents; and natural disasters. The School maintains commercial insurance to protect itself from these risks.

The School entered into contractual relationships with certain governmental funding sources. The governmental agencies may request return of funds as a result of noncompliance by the School, as well as additional funds for the use of facilities. The accompanying financial statements make no provision for the possible disallowance or refund because management does not believe that there are any liabilities to be recorded.

Note 18 - Conditional contribution

AF received a conditional grant commencing April 2020 for expansion and minor repairs, of which they have allocated \$4,629,142 to the School. This grant is expected to cover periods through March 2025. Donor conditions specify that amounts must be spent on expenditures relevant to approved grant purpose. Since this grant represents a conditional promise to give, amounts will not be recognized as contribution revenue until donor conditions are met. For the year ended June 30, 2023, \$109,826 was recorded as revenue related to this grant. The remaining conditional promise to give at June 30, 2023 was \$3,500,607.

During the year ended June 30, 2021, the School received conditional ESSER grants of \$46,311,444. These grants are expected to cover periods through September 2023. Donor conditions specify that amounts must be spent on expenditures relevant to the approved grant purpose. Since these grants represent a conditional promise to give, amounts will not be recognized as contribution revenue until donor conditions are met. Prior to 2023, \$10,093,571 of the conditions were met. During 2023, contribution revenue of \$8,702,195 and \$43 of contributions expired were recorded related to this grant. The remaining conditional promise to give at June 30, 2023 was approximately \$27,500,000.



Supplemental Combining Schedule of Activities by Charter Year Ended June 30, 2023

	Achievement First Apollo	Achievement First Aspire	Achievement First Brownsville	Achievement First Bushwick	Achievement First Crown Heights	Achievement First East New York	Achievement First Endeavor	Achievement First Linden	Achievement First North Brooklyn	Achievement First Voyager	Achievement First Legacy	Total
Operating revenue State and local per pupil operating revenue Federal, state and local grants Special education revenue	\$ 13,656,624 1,390,215 1,247,847	\$ 13,338,916 1,500,839 1,134,000	\$ 17,217,429 1,737,939 1,813,105	\$ 15,620,161 1,804,104 3,156,637	\$ 22,576,262 1,761,408 2,321,370	\$ 19,439,274 1,482,206 1,566,526	\$ 12,737,429 1,736,345 1,441,043	\$ 12,180,448 1,085,994 1,283,991	\$ 14,653,375 1,401,902 1,501,679	\$ 2,787,552 448,524 387,462	\$ 2,554,007 478,906 162,138	\$ 146,761,477 14,828,382 16,015,798
Total operating revenue	16,294,686	15,973,755	20,768,473	20,580,902	26,659,040	22,488,006	15,914,817	14,550,433	17,556,956	3,623,538	3,195,051	177,605,657
Expenses Program services General and administrative Fundraising	12,731,470 1,635,489 	15,174,551 2,665,297 -	17,658,845 2,623,393 6,334	17,326,965 1,871,801	22,096,855 2,954,838 6,333	18,860,552 2,296,168 6,333	13,788,510 1,815,198 	11,476,671 1,691,003	12,896,722 1,606,199 -	3,637,385 647,061	3,801,547 753,407 -	149,450,073 20,559,854 19,000
Total expenses	14,366,959	17,839,848	20,288,572	19,198,766	25,058,026	21,163,053	15,603,708	13,167,674	14,502,921	4,284,446	4,554,954	170,028,927
Surplus (deficit) on school operations from government funding	1,927,727	(1,866,093)	479,901	1,382,136	1,601,014	1,324,953	311,109	1,382,759	3,054,035	(660,908)	(1,359,903)	7,576,730
Support and other revenue Contributions In-kind contributions Interest income Realized and unrealized gains on	- 29,776 56,559	- 60,230 176,938	65,193 71,105 84,838	77 63,351 56,741	98,516 68,826 84,838	184,511 71,919 84,838	32,503 56,559	50 23,433 108,227	58,540 56,559	25 13,007 28,279	- 4,940 65,714	348,372 497,630 860,090
investments Other revenue Loss on sale of assets	24,665 33,340 -	36,998 568,935 (41,593)	36,998 92,577 -	24,665 72,554 (923)	36,998 339,779 -	36,998 113,627 -	24,665 119,691 -	24,665 44,934 (1,967)	24,665 61,188 (3,571)	12,333 37,529 -	12,333 770,552 -	295,983 2,254,706 (48054)
Total support and other revenue	144,340	801,508	350,711	216,465	628,957	491,893	233,418	199,342	197,381	91,173	853,539	4,208,727
Change in net assets	2,072,067	(1,064,585)	830,612	1,598,601	2,229,971	1,816,846	544,527	1,582,101	3,251,416	(569,735)	(506,364)	11,785,457
Net assets, beginning	12,559,375	6,903,973	6,174,873	6,405,441	5,508,134	4,393,918	6,247,893	6,891,542	8,946,303	(4,188,800)	(1,413,657)	58,428,995
Net assets, end	\$ 14,631,442	\$ 5,839,388	\$ 7,005,485	\$ 8,004,042	\$ 7,738,105	\$ 6,210,764	\$ 6,792,420	\$ 8,473,643	\$ 12,197,719	\$ (4,758,535)	\$ (1,920,021)	\$ 70,214,452

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Apollo Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

	Program services													
	Regular education		Special education		Total program services		General and administrative		Fundraising		2023 Total		2022 Total	
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ 7,27	- 77,260	\$	- 599,417	\$	- 7,876,677	\$	1,159,099 -	\$	- -	\$	1,159,099 7,876,677	\$	1,159,530 7,635,985
Total personnel services costs	7,27	77,260		599,417		7,876,677		1,159,099		-		9,035,776		8,795,515
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement Management company fees Accounting/audit services Other purchased/professional/ consulting services Repairs and maintenance Insurance Utilities Supplies/materials Equipment/furnishings Staff development Marketing/recruitment Technology Food service	10 1,55 3 4 30 6 12 1 43	31,233 39,131 55,865 - 38,516 46,701 1,616 39,757 68,064 24,258 11,276 30,682 60,553		97,296 8,989 106,534 - 2,642 3,172 3,847 133 25,514 5,606 10,235 929 35,475 4,988		1,278,529 118,120 1,662,399 - 2,642 41,688 50,548 1,749 335,271 73,670 134,493 12,205 466,157 65,541		188,143 17,382 87,495 13,638 9,575 6,135 7,438 257 - 10,841 9,680 - 11,685		- - - - - - - - -		1,466,672 135,502 1,749,894 13,638 12,217 47,823 57,986 2,006 335,271 84,511 144,173 12,205 477,842 65,541		1,390,513 133,441 1,742,849 14,264 16,637 73,999 46,167 2,783 321,487 75,324 85,262 38,954 536,544 49,539
Student services Office expense Depreciation and amortization Other Parental activities	18 25 6 4	39,046 52,935 59,498 46,050 7,696		15,571 20,834 5,724 3,793 634		204,617 273,769 75,222 49,843 8,330		84,645 18,805 10,671		- - - - - -		204,617 358,414 94,027 60,514 8,330		218,450 453,778 91,129 66,167 3,930
	\$ 11,78	30,137	\$	951,333	\$	12,731,470	\$	1,635,489	\$	-	\$	14,366,959	\$	14,156,732

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Aspire Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services						
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total	
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ - 7,202,837	\$ - 1,047,835	\$ - 8,250,672	\$ 1,707,944 	\$ -	\$ 1,707,944 8,250,672	\$ 1,604,303 8,357,115	
Total personnel services costs	7,202,837	1,047,835	8,250,672	1,707,944	-	9,958,616	9,961,418	
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement Management company fees Accounting/audit services Other purchased/professional/	1,116,128 76,725 1,533,551	162,369 11,162 183,650	1,278,497 87,887 1,717,201	264,657 18,193 90,379 20,457	: : :	1,543,154 106,080 1,807,580 20,457	1,524,882 125,693 1,884,975 21,396	
consulting services Repairs and maintenance Insurance Utilities	1,323,651 49,002 14,417	19,767 192,559 7,128 2,097	19,767 1,516,210 56,130 16,514	15,150 313,866 11,619 3,419	- - -	34,917 1,830,076 67,749 19,933	33,173 1,500,149 57,331 15,108	
Supplies/materials Equipment/furnishings Staff development	371,454 97,970 158,882	54,037 14,252 23,114 3,413	425,491 112,222 181,996	- 23,231 14,436	- - -	425,491 135,453 196,432 26,872	422,935 406,873 144,336	
Marketing/recruitment Technology Food service Student services	23,459 564,294 37,078 148,802	3,413 82,092 5,394 21,647	26,872 646,386 42,472 170,449	20,530 - -	- - -	20,872 666,916 42,472 170,449	45,173 721,156 37,544 124,474	
Office expense Depreciation and amortization Other Parental activities	296,313 193,446 50,762 5,789	43,106 28,142 7,385 842	339,419 221,588 58,147 6,631	91,136 55,397 13,883	- - -	430,555 276,985 72,030 6,631	573,099 305,954 66,140 2,468	
Interest expense Total expenses	\$ 13,264,560	\$ 1,909,991	\$ 15,174,551	1,000 \$ 2,665,297		1,000 \$ 17,839,848	1,345 \$ 17,975,622	
: - : o p =	Ţ .5,25.,500	÷ .,000,001	Ţ .5,,501	- =,000,=01	т	+,555,510	+,0.0,022	

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Brownsville Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

	Program services													
	Regular education		Special education		Total program services		General and administrative		Fundraising		2023 Total		2022 Total	
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$	- 9,793,811	\$	- 1,346,549	\$	- 11,140,360	\$	1,870,644	\$	- -	\$	1,870,644 11,140,360	\$	1,596,699 11,376,379
Total personnel services costs		9,793,811		1,346,549		11,140,360		1,870,644		-		13,011,004		12,973,078
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes		1,490,333		204,190		1,694,523		285,020		_		1,979,543		2,054,722
Retirement		102,184		14,000		116,184		19,425		-		135,609		150,754
Management company fees		1,934,870		219,227		2,154,097		113,707		6,334		2,274,138		2,373,377
Accounting/audit services		-		-		-		20,457		-		20,457		21,396
Other purchased/professional/														
consulting services		-		64,486		64,486		16,343		-		80,829		52,156
Repairs and maintenance		27,566		3,777		31,343		6,989		-		38,332		37,219
Insurance		59,332		8,129		67,461		11,359		-		78,820		62,343
Utilities		20,250		2,774		23,024		3,785		-		26,809		22,313
Supplies/materials		332,167		45,510		377,677		-		-		377,677		334,440
Equipment/furnishings		97,789		13,399		111,188		18,754		-		129,942		174,436
Staff development		105,968		14,518		120,486		12,412		-		132,898		104,079
Marketing/recruitment		16,614		2,277		18,891		-		-		18,891		38,673
Technology		532,241		72,921		605,162		14,461		-		619,623		755,757
Food service		21,322		2,921		24,243		-		-		24,243		653,236
Student services		216,600		29,677		246,277		-		-		246,277		313,550
Office expense		385,057		52,757		437,814		125,761		-		563,575		707,645
Depreciation and amortization		314,327		43,066		357,393		89,348		-		446,741		512,387
Other		59,625		8,167		67,792		14,928		-		82,720		85,061
Parental activities		390		54_		444		-		-		444		2,919
Total expenses	\$	15,510,446	\$	2,148,399	\$	17,658,845	\$	2,623,393	\$	6,334	\$	20,288,572	\$	21,429,541

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Bushwick Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services					
	Regular	Special	Total program	General and			
	education	education	services	administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total
Personnel services costs							
Administrative staff personnel	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,324,375	\$ -	\$ 1,324,375	\$ 1,427,745
Instructional personnel	9,535,971	1,306,520	10,842,491			10,842,491	10,971,196
Total personnel services costs	9,535,971	1,306,520	10,842,491	1,324,375	-	12,166,866	12,398,941
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	1,496,686	205,060	1,701,746	208,163	-	1,909,909	1,978,179
Retirement	124,397	17,043	141,440	18,018	-	159,458	179,865
Management company fees	1,836,045	207,351	2,043,396	107,547	-	2,150,943	2,080,846
Accounting/audit services	-	-	-	13,638	-	13,638	14,264
Other purchased/professional/							
consulting services	54	19,878	19,932	21,178	-	41,110	32,903
Repairs and maintenance	38,074	5,217	43,291	3,341	-	46,632	37,375
Insurance	45,380	6,217	51,597	6,072	-	57,669	49,027
Utilities	5,258	721	5,979	610	-	6,589	12,107
Supplies/materials	270,819	37,105	307,924	-	-	307,924	509,106
Equipment/furnishings	68,958	9,448	78,406	5,865	-	84,271	151,815
Staff development	139,651	19,132	158,783	14,719	-	173,502	90,178
Marketing/recruitment	14,862	2,037	16,899	-	-	16,899	38,673
Technology	513,271	70,321	583,592	10,363	-	593,955	651,800
Food service	449,039	61,522	510,561	-	-	510,561	360,613
Student services	211,778	29,016	240,794	-	-	240,794	221,441
Office expense	325,241	44,561	369,802	104,685	-	474,487	772,502
Depreciation and amortization	81,426	11,156	92,582	23,145	-	115,727	80,156
Other	46,286	6,341	52,627	10,082	-	62,709	68,717
Parental activities	57,276	7,847	65,123			65,123	47,175
Total expenses	\$ 15,260,472	\$ 2,066,493	\$ 17,326,965	\$ 1,871,801	\$ -	\$ 19,198,766	\$ 19,775,683

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Crown Heights Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services					
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ - 11,729,999	\$ - 1,607,123	\$ - 13,337,122	\$ 2,036,375	\$ - -	\$ 2,036,375 13,337,122	\$ 2,040,848 12,909,817
Total personnel services costs	11,729,999	1,607,123	13,337,122	2,036,375	-	15,373,497	14,950,665
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement Management company fees Accounting/audit services	1,795,751 142,669 2,442,168	246,035 19,547 276,518	2,041,786 162,216 2,718,686	311,750 24,768 143,422 20,457	- - 6,333 -	2,353,536 186,984 2,868,441 20,457	2,417,156 185,331 2,764,122 21,396
Other purchased/professional/ consulting services Repairs and maintenance	- 67,108	6,269 9,194	6,269 76,302	15,150 11,650	-	21,419 87,952	36,768 65,052
Insurance Utilities Supplies/materials	113,266 1,028,729 361,037	15,519 140,946 49,466	128,785 1,169,675 410,503	19,664 178,591 -	- - -	148,449 1,348,266 410,503	126,144 1,196,839 349,917
Equipment/furnishings Staff development Marketing/recruitment	65,694 145,436 16,619	9,001 19,926 2,277	74,695 165,362 18,896	11,405 14,570 -	- - -	86,100 179,932 18,896	176,880 154,490 38,673
Technology Food service Student services	648,648 52,438 408,773	88,872 7,184 56,006	737,520 59,622 464,779	16,396 - -	- - -	753,916 59,622 464,779	809,031 29,226 356,107
Office expense Depreciation and amortization Other	363,226 24,825 66,662	49,765 3,401 9,133	412,991 28,226 75,795	127,905 7,056 15,679	- - -	540,896 35,282 91,474	727,144 31,208 99,761
Parental activities Total expenses	6,706 \$ 19,479,754	919 \$ 2,617,101	7,625 \$ 22,096,855	\$ 2,954,838	\$ 6,333	7,625 \$ 25,058,026	5,943 \$ 24,541,853

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - East New York Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services					
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel	\$ - 10,351,836	\$ - 1,423,857	\$ - 11,775,693	\$ 1,653,063	\$ -	\$ 1,653,063 11,775,693	\$ 1,760,370 11,860,594
Instructional personnel	10,331,630	1,423,037	11,775,095			11,775,095	11,000,394
Total personnel services costs	10,351,836	1,423,857	11,775,693	1,653,063	-	13,428,756	13,620,964
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	1,670,323	228,850	1,899,173	266,604	-	2,165,777	2,188,938
Retirement	147,059	20,148	167,207	23,472	-	190,679	196,509
Management company fees	2,105,886	238,540	2,344,426	123,724	6,333	2,474,483	2,445,994
Accounting/audit services	-	-	-	20,457	-	20,457	21,396
Other purchased/professional/							
consulting services	-	222,117	222,117	15,150	-	237,267	160,606
Repairs and maintenance	71,862	9,846	81,708	11,470	-	93,178	62,409
Insurance	58,131	7,964	66,095	9,278	-	75,373	63,443
Utilities	10,272	1,407	11,679	1,639	-	13,318	19,877
Supplies/materials	357,090	48,925	406,015	-	_	406,015	414,288
Equipment/furnishings	67,798	9,289	77,087	10,821	-	87,908	115,205
Staff development	85,521	11,717	97,238	9,700	_	106,938	91,427
Marketing/recruitment	16,652	2,282	18,934	-	_	18,934	39,673
Technology	573,235	78,539	651,774	21,081	_	672,855	801,674
Food service	20,125	2,757	22,882	-	-	22,882	251,697
Student services	451,225	61,822	513,047	-	-	513,047	449,458
Office expense	294,578	40,360	334,938	90,048	-	424,986	632,463
Depreciation and amortization	92,820	12,717	105,537	26,384	-	131,921	142,250
Other	54,488	7,465	61,953	13,277	-	75,230	77,945
Parental activities	2,682	367	3,049			3,049	
Total expenses	\$ 16,431,583	\$ 2,428,969	\$ 18,860,552	\$ 2,296,168	\$ 6,333	\$ 21,163,053	\$ 21,796,216

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Endeavor Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program servic	es								
	Regular education	Special education		tal program services	Seneral and Iministrative	Fundraising 20		2023 Total 2022 Tota		2022 Total	
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ - 6,173,708	\$ - _ 845,85	\$	- 7,019,566	\$ 1,113,547 -	\$	- -	\$	1,113,547 7,019,566	\$	1,094,124 7,740,650
Total personnel services costs	6,173,708	845,85	58	7,019,566	1,113,547		-		8,133,113		8,834,774
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement	1,004,048 68,953	137,56 9,44	17	1,141,612 78,400	181,099 12,437		-		1,322,711 90,837		1,407,955 127,503
Management company fees Accounting/audit services Other purchased/professional/	1,426,436 -	161,09 -		1,587,528 -	83,554 13,638		-		1,671,082 13,638		1,720,134 14,264
consulting services Repairs and maintenance	133,163 608,274	27,75 83,33	39	160,913 691,613	35,358 109,714		-		196,271 801,327		223,072 592,013
Insurance Utilities Supplies/materials	110,572 160,211 203,970	15,15 21,95 27,94	50	125,722 182,161 231,916	19,944 28,897		- - -		145,666 211,058 231,916		135,048 321,391 209,052
Equipment/furnishings Staff development	37,860 94,761	5,18 12,98	37	43,047 107,745	6,829 10,282		-		49,876 118,027		46,100 91,359
Marketing/recruitment Technology	11,977 367,891	1,64 50,40	12	13,619 418,295	9,399		- -		13,619 427,694		38,673 463,045
Food service Student services	851,667 283,810	116,68 38,88	35	968,354 322,695	- -		-		968,354 322,695		622,452 200,530
Office expense Depreciation and amortization	236,010 308,814	32,33 42,31	0	268,346 351,124	86,047 87,781		-		354,393 438,905		559,382 434,127
Other Parental activities	64,781 1,933	8,87 26		73,656 2,198	16,672 		- -		90,328 2,198		53,911
Total expenses	\$ 12,148,839	_ \$ 1,639,67	<u>'1</u> \$	13,788,510	\$ 1,815,198	\$	-	\$	15,603,708	\$	16,094,785

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Linden Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services					
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ - 5,980,872	\$ - 900,247	\$ - 6,881,119	\$ 1,182,943 	\$ - -	\$ 1,182,943 6,881,119	\$ 1,152,761 6,784,729
Total personnel services costs	5,980,872	900,247	6,881,119	1,182,943	-	8,064,062	7,937,490
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement	951,007 49,901	130,297 6,837	1,081,304 56,738	185,889 9,754	<u>-</u>	1,267,193 66,492	1,285,454 83,611
Management company fees Accounting/audit services	1,364,281	154,073	1,518,354	79,913 13,638	- -	1,598,267 13,638	1,661,788 14,264
Other purchased/professional/ consulting services	<u>-</u>	11,904	11,904	11,201	_	23,105	22,344
Repairs and maintenance Insurance	84,667 36,088	11,600 4,944	96,267 41,032	16,549 7,054	-	112,816 48,086	72,850 44,951
Utilities Supplies/materials	10,040 259,297	1,375 35,526	11,415 294,823	1,962 -		13,377 294,823	7,948 311,470
Equipment/furnishings Staff development	147,257 96,433	20,176 13,213	167,433 109,646	28,784 9,646	- -	196,217 119,292	201,881 68,792
Marketing/recruitment Technology Food service	38,255 388,203 12,309	5,241 53,188 1,687	43,496 441,391 13,996	16,727	-	43,496 458,118 13,996	50,859 559,525 15,137
Student services Office expense	207,128 256,109	28,379 35,089	235,507 291,198	- - 85,293	- - -	235,507 376,491	140,786 425,006
Depreciation and amortization Other	103,414 43,848	14,169 6,007	117,583 49,855	29,396 11,254	-	146,979 61,109	240,248 54,837
Parental activities Interest expense	11,970	1,640	13,610	1,000	<u>-</u>	13,610 1,000	392 1,186
Total expenses	\$ 10,041,079	\$ 1,435,592	\$ 11,476,671	\$ 1,691,003	\$ -	\$ 13,167,674	\$ 13,200,819

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - North Brooklyn Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Progra	am services										
	Regular	S	Special	To	otal program	G	General and						
	education	ed	ucation		services	ad	Iministrative	Fu	ndraising	:	2023 Total	:	2022 Total
Personnel services costs	•	•		•		•	4 444 407	•		•	4 444 407	•	4 400 040
Administrative staff personnel	\$ -	\$	-	\$		\$	1,111,427	\$	-	\$	1,111,427	\$	1,130,648
Instructional personnel	6,581,541		901,734		7,483,275						7,483,275		7,737,802
Total personnel services costs	6,581,541		901,734		7,483,275		1,111,427		-		8,594,702		8,868,450
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes	1,037,697		142,174		1,179,871		175,236		_		1,355,107		1,427,529
Retirement	62,264		8,531		70,795		10,515		_		81,310		109,332
Management company fees	1,598,134		180,483		1,778,617		93,611		-		1,872,228		1,826,159
Accounting/audit services	<u>-</u>		· -		-		13,638		-		13,638		14,264
Other purchased/professional/													
consulting services	_		6,271		6,271		10,607		_		16,878		17,016
Repairs and maintenance	149,339		20,461		169,800		25,219		-		195,019		30,182
Insurance	42,267		5,791		48,058		7,138		-		55,196		44,927
Utilities	7,398		1,014		8,412		1,249		-		9,661		11,520
Supplies/materials	282,465		38,701		321,166		-		-		321,166		391,507
Equipment/furnishings	71,991		9,863		81,854		12,157		-		94,011		161,683
Staff development	108,383		14,850		123,233		11,917		-		135,150		127,327
Marketing/recruitment	11,943		1,636		13,579		-		-		13,579		38,811
Technology	411,427		56,371		467,798		9,074		-		476,872		527,234
Food service	448,199		61,408		509,607		-		-		509,607		660,465
Student services	118,651		16,256		134,907		-		-		134,907		104,470
Office expense	224,278		30,728		255,006		75,636		-		330,642		444,009
Depreciation and amortization	139,802		19,154		158,956		39,739		-		198,695		190,410
Other	34,555		4,735		39,290		8,036		-		47,326		49,709
Parental activities	40,657		5,570		46,227		-		-		46,227		35,141
Interest expense	-	_			-		1,000				1,000		1,000
Total expenses	\$ 11,370,991	\$	1,525,731	\$	12,896,722	\$	1,606,199	\$	-	\$	14,502,921	\$	15,081,145

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Voyager Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services					
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising	2023 Total	2022 Total
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ - 1,844,382	\$ - 252,939	\$ - 2,097,321	\$ 458,337 	\$ - -	\$ 458,337 2,097,321	\$ 351,911 2,342,145
Total personnel services costs	1,844,382	252,939	2,097,321	458,337	-	2,555,658	2,694,056
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement Management company fees Accounting/audit services	285,300 23,989 369,874 -	39,089 3,287 41,771 -	324,389 27,276 411,645 -	70,890 5,961 21,666 6,819	- - - -	395,279 33,237 433,311 6,819	434,362 43,146 457,115 7,132
Other purchased/professional/ consulting services Repairs and maintenance Insurance	900 12,655 9,361	4,094 1,734 1,283	4,994 14,389 10,644	5,649 3,144 2,326	- - -	10,643 17,533 12,970	11,776 5,539 11,703
Utilities Supplies/materials Equipment/furnishings Staff development	380 69,399 27,242 9,792	52 9,508 3,732 1,342	432 78,907 30,974 11,134	95 - 6,769 1,895	- - -	527 78,907 37,743 13,029	4,357 84,983 13,824 41,271
Marketing/recruitment Technology Food service	8,652 130,601 181,501	1,185 17,894 24,867	9,837 148,495 206,368	10,238	- - -	9,837 158,733 206,368	45,450 169,267 136,533
Student services Office expense Depreciation and amortization Other	62,356 75,115 66,675 19,201	8,543 10,292 9,135 2,631	70,899 85,407 75,810 21,832	27,394 18,953 5,253	- - -	70,899 112,801 94,763 27,085	39,340 171,180 171,363 16,059
Parental activities Interest expense	5,833	799 	6,632	1,672		6,632 1,672	1,000
Total expenses	\$ 3,203,208	\$ 434,177	\$ 3,637,385	\$ 647,061	\$ -	\$ 4,284,446	\$ 4,559,456

Supplemental Schedule of Functional Expenses - Legacy Year Ended June 30, 2023 (With Comparative Totals for 2022)

		Program services						
	Regular education	Special education	Total program services	General and administrative	Fundraising 2023 Total		2022 Total	
Personnel services costs Administrative staff personnel Instructional personnel	\$ - 1,401,712	\$ - 207,261	\$ - 1,608,973	\$ 366,935 -	\$ -	\$ 366,935 1,608,973	\$ 272,527 894,375	
Total personnel services costs	1,401,712	207,261	1,608,973	366,935	-	1,975,908	1,166,902	
Fringe benefits and payroll taxes Retirement Management company fees	213,222 8,555 324,765	29,214 1,172 36,677	242,436 9,727 361,442	55,289 2,218 19,023	- - -	297,725 11,945 380,465	186,503 6,696 267,216	
Accounting/audit services Other purchased/professional/ consulting services	-	- 595	- 595	6,817 5,425	-	6,817 6,020	7,132 13,327	
Repairs and maintenance Insurance	884,376 11,326	121,168 1,552	1,005,544 12,878	229,320 2,937	- - -	1,234,864 15,815	1,232,114 10,099	
Utilities Supplies/materials	126 110,580	17 15,151	143 125,731	32	<u>-</u>	175 125,731	621 166,489	
Equipment/furnishings Staff development	17,981 24,926	2,464 3,416	20,445 28,342	4,663 5,052	- -	25,108 33,394	145,104 30,171	
Marketing/recruitment Technology	5,077 106,316	696 14,566	5,773 120,882	- 884	- -	5,773 121,766 9,977	39,485 193,882	
Food service Student services Office expense	8,775 26,213 75,340	1,202 3,591 10,322	9,977 29,804 85,662	- - 23,477	- -	29,804 109,139	13,169 269,940 162,522	
Depreciation and amortization Other	92,786 17,870	12,712 2,448	105,498 20,318	26,374 4,961	- -	131,872 25,279	109,894 10,054	
Parental activities	6,488	889	7,377			7,377	5,976	
Total expenses	\$ 3,336,434	\$ 465,113	\$ 3,801,547	\$ 753,407	\$ -	\$ 4,554,954	\$ 4,037,296	



Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements
Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards

To the Board of Trustees
Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools

We have audited in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools, which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2023, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements and have issued our report thereon dated October 31, 2023.

Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control over financial reporting ("internal control") as a basis for designing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies and therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. We did identify a deficiency in internal control, described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs as item 2023-001 that we consider to be a significant deficiency.



Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit and, accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed an instance of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards* and which are described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs as item 2023-001.

Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' Response to Findings

Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' response to the findings identified in our audit is described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs. Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' response was not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on it.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Hartford, Connecticut October 31, 2023



Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance

To the Board of Trustees
Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We have audited Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' compliance with the types of compliance requirements identified as subject to audit in the OMB *Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2023. Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

In our opinion, Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools complied, in all material respects, with the compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2023.

Basis for Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAS"); the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards issued by the Comptroller General of the United States ("Government Auditing Standards"); and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards ("Uniform Guidance"). Our responsibilities under those standards and the Uniform Guidance are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.

Responsibilities of Management for Compliance

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' federal programs.



Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance will always detect material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

In performing an audit in accordance with *GAAS*, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and
 design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include
 examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools'
 compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other
 procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.
- Obtain an understanding of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control over compliance relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

Other Matters

The results of our auditing procedures disclosed an instance of noncompliance which is required to be reported in accordance with the Uniform Guidance and which is described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs as item 2023-002. Our opinion on each major federal program is not modified with respect to this matter. *Government Auditing Standards* requires the auditor to perform limited procedures on Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' response to the noncompliance findings identified in our audit described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs. Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' response was not subjected to the other auditing procedures applied in the audit of compliance and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance and therefore, material weaknesses or significant



deficiencies may exist that were not identified. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, as discussed below, we did identify certain deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be a significant deficiency.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance. We consider the deficiency in internal control over compliance described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs as item 2023-002, to be a significant deficiency.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed. *Government Auditing Standards* requires the auditor to perform limited procedures on Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' response to the internal control over compliance findings identified in our audit described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs. Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools' response was not subjected to the other auditing procedures applied in the audit of compliance and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Hartford, Connecticut October 31, 2023

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards Year Ended June 30, 2023

Federal grantor/pass-through grantor/program or cluster title	Federal Assistance Listing	Pass-through entity identifying number	Passed through to subrecipients	Total federal expenditures
U.S. Department of Education Passed through New York State Education Department				
Education Department		0021-23-4304 0021-23-4308 0021-23-4324 0021-23-4375 0021-23-4555 0021-23-4940 0021-23-5000 0021-23-5085		
Title I Grants to Local		0021-23-5265		
Educational Agencies (LEAs)	84.010	0021-23-5690	\$ -	\$ 3,490,869
		0147-23-4304 0147-23-4308 0147-23-4324 0147-23-4326 0147-23-4555 0147-23-4940 0147-23-5000 0147-23-5085		
Supporting Effective	04.007	0147-23-5265		507.004
Instruction State Grants	84.367	0147-23-5690	-	587,364
English Language	84.365	0293-23-4324		90 292
Acquisition State Grants	04.505	0204-23-4555 0204-23-4940 0204-23-4375 0204-23-4325 0204-23-4304 0204-23-4308 0204-23-4326 0204-23-5000	-	80,282
Student Support and Academic Enrichment Program	84.424	0204-23-5085 0204-23-5265	_	265,121
Special Education Cluster (IDEA) Special Education Grants to States (IDEA, Part B) - Total Special Education Cluster (IDEA)	84.027	Not applicable	<u>-</u>	1,408,656

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards Year Ended June 30, 2023

Federal grantor/pass-through grantor/program or cluster title	Federal Assistance Listing Number	Pass-through entity identifying number	Passed through to subrecipients	Total federal expenditures
COVID-19 Education Stabilization Fund Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Fund	84.425D	5890-23-4555 5890-23-4940 5890-23-4375 5890-23-4325 5890-23-4304 5890-23-4326 5890-23-5000 5890-23-5085 5890-23-565 5890-23-5690	_	8,702,195
Passed through Achievement First, Inc. Charter Schools	84.282	Not applicable		109,826
Total U.S. Department of Education			-	14,644,313
U.S. Department of Agriculture Passed through New York State Education Department Child Nutrition Cluster School Breakfast Program (SBP)	10.553	Not applicable	-	358,620
National School Lunch Program (NSLP)	10.555	Not applicable	-	1,034,769
COVID-19 - National School Lunch Program (NSLP)	10.555	Not applicable		81,046
Total Child Nutrition Cluster				1,474,435
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards			\$ -	\$ 16,118,748

Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards June 30, 2023

Note 1 - Basis of presentation

The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards (the "Schedule") includes the federal award activity of Achievement First Brooklyn Charter Schools (the "School") under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2023. The information in this Schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards ("Uniform Guidance"). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the School, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net assets, or cash flows of the School.

Note 2 - Summary of significant accounting policies

Expenditures reported on the Schedule are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement. Pass through identifying numbers are provided when available.

Note 3 - Indirect cost rate

The School has not elected to use the 10% de minimis indirect cost rate as allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2023

I. Summary of Auditor's Results

Financial Statements:				
	Type of report the auditor issued on whether the financial statements audited were prepared in accordance with GAAP:			
Internal control over financial	reporting:			
Material weakness(es) ide Significant deficiency(ies)		yes X no X yes none reported		
Noncompliance material to fir	nancial statements noted?	X yes no		
Federal Awards:				
Internal control over major fe	deral programs:			
Material weakness(es) ide Significant deficiency(ies)	yes <u>X</u> no X yesnone reported			
Type of auditor's report issue major federal programs:	d on compliance for	Unmodified opinion		
Any audit findings disclosed t reported in accordance w 200.516(a)?		X_ yesno		
Identification of major program	ms:			
CFDA Number(s)	Name of Federal Program	ı or Cluster		
84.425D	COVID-19 Education State Elementary and Second Emergency Relief Fun	ary School		
10.555	Child Nutrition Cluster	u		
Dollar threshold used to distir and type B programs:	nguish between type A	<u>\$750,000</u>		
Auditee qualified as low-risk a	auditee?	yes <u>X</u> no		

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2023

II. Findings - Financial Statement Audit

Finding No. 2023-001

Criteria

According to the Audit Guide for State University of New York ("SUNY") Authorized Charter Schools, the School is required to perform a criminal history records search which includes the fingerprinting and background checking of all prospective employees. Test results must be obtained to ensure clearance for employment.

Condition

The School did not have records of performing fingerprint and criminal history record checks for all employees hired during the year ended June 30, 2023.

Context

A sample of 40 new hires was selected from a population of 304. We identified exceptions in 5 out of the 40 new hires tested. The sample was not statistically valid.

Cause

The School did not have a clear process for following up on new hire background check clearances.

Effect

The School is not in compliance with the hiring procedures required under the laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements requirements of the Audit Guide for SUNY Authorized Charter Schools.

Identification as a Repeat Finding

This is not a repeat finding.

Recommendation

The School should review its procedures and internal controls over its performance of fingerprint and criminal history record checks for new hires to ensure compliance with SUNY Charter School requirements. The internal controls should include assuring 100% testing and retaining documentation to support the performance of these checks.

Reporting Views of Responsible Officials

The School will review the procedures and internal controls to SUNY Charter School Requirements to ensure 100% compliance.

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2023

III. Findings and Questioned Costs - Major Federal Award Programs Audit

Finding No. 2023-002 - COVID-19 Education Stabilization Fund - Elementary and Secondary School Emergency Relief Fund - Assistance Listing Number #84.425D

Criteria

According to 2CFR Part 200.405 of the Office of Management and Budget's Uniform Guidance, a cost is allowable to a particular Federal award or to the cost objective if the goods or services involved are chargeable or assignable to that Federal award or cost objective in accordance with the relative benefits received.

Condition

The School provided a completed claim report for reimbursement of expenses that was finalized internally but not yet submitted to the grantor. The report was not properly reviewed resulting in an overstatement of expenses incurred in the report.

Questioned Costs

The claim report was modified prior to submission to the grantor, therefore there were no questioned costs.

Context

The School submits quarterly claim reports. The final report was not properly reviewed nor prepared.

Cause

Certain costs were double counted within the claims report due to the report not being properly reviewed.

Effect

Lack of a proper review may result in an incorrect claim filing and receipt of funds in excess of allowable costs incurred.

Identification as a Repeat Finding

This is not a repeat finding.

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Year Ended June 30, 2023

Recommendation

Claim reports and supporting schedules should be reviewed prior to finalization by the supervisor of the preparer of the report.

Reporting Views of Responsible Officials

We agree with the finding and will develop procedures to address the finding.



Independent Member of Nexia International cohnreznick.com

SUNY Charter Schools Institute Budget Narrative

Education Corporation Name:	Fiscal Contact:
D.44	Name:
Date:	Email:
1. What steps has the education corporation taken to ensure	it has enacted a conservative budget?

. How much of the education corporation's tier two of the ESSER funds would be spent by September 0, 2023? How much of the tier three ESSER funds does the education corporation plan to spend by eptember 30, 2024?	

3. How does the education corporation ensure the sustainability of programs enacted through the use of ESSER funding once ESSER funding period ends?

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee

Trustee Name: Akeem Frett
Name of Charter School Education Corporation: Achievement First Brooklyn
1. List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).
No special designations
2. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation?
No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.
3. Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation?
No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real

No

or personal property to the said entities?

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

Page 2 of 5

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

✓ None

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to
			you

Page **3** of **5**

0 01 0

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check None.

✓ None

Organizati on conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of busines s conduct ed	Approxima te value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

Page **4** of **5**

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone: 347-536-4651

Business Address: Deloitte, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY

10112

E-mail Address: adfrett@gmail.com

Home Telephone: 203-415-5125

Home Address: 807C St. Ann's Ave, Bronx, NY 10451



Signature Date 07/14/2023

Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

last revised 04/2022

Page **5** of **5**

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee Trustee Name: Desiree Dalton Name of Charter School Education Corporation: Achievement First 1. List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.). Parent Representative 2. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes V No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school. 3. Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation. am the mother of two student enrolled for the 2022-2023 school year No they do not receive any benefits from my participation on the board.

Achievement First

4.	benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?
	☐ Yes ✓ No
	If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.
5.	Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?
	☐ Yes ✓ No
	If Yes, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check None.

√ None

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you

Achievement First - Desiree Dalton

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check None.

√ None

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

Achievement First - Desiree Dalton

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Te	lephone:		
Business Ad	dress:		
E-mail Addre	ess:		
Home Teleph	none:		
Home Addre	ss:		
í.			
1	/ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	7/40/0000	
Signature		7/13/2023 Date	
/	nature formats includ	de:	

• Digitally certified PDF signature

• Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee Trustee Name: Jonathan Atkeson Name of Charter School Education Corporation: Achievement First 1. List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.). None other than board member. 2. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes V No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school. 3. Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.

Achievement First - Jonathan Atkeson

4.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?
	Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.
5.	Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?
	If Yes, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

Achievement First Jonathan Atkeson

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

√ None

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
			you

Achievement First - Jonathan Atkeson

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check None.

√ None

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

Achievement First - Jonathan Atkeson

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:	
Business Address:	
E-mail Address:	
Home Telephone:	
371	
Home Address:	
1	
	7/13/2023
Signature	Date

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Tr	Trustee Name:				
Jo	shua Vidro				
Na	ame of Charter School Education Corporation:				
Ac	hievement First				
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.). Board Member				
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.				
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.				

Achievement First - Joshua Vidro

4.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.
5.	Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities? Yes No If Yes, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

Achievement First Joshua Vidro

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

/	None

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you

Achievement First Joshua Vidro

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

✓ None

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:		
Business Address:		
E-mail Address:		
Home Telephone:		
Home Address:		
		
Signature	Date	

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Tr	Trustee Name:				
Na					
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).				
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.				
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.				

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:		
Business Address:		
E-mail Address:		
Home Telephone:		
Home Address:		
Signature	Date	

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Tr	rustee Name:			
Na	ame of Charter School Education Corporation:			
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).			
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person s position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.			
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.			

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
			you

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

 Signature		Date	
•	1		
			
Home Address:			
- -			
Home Telephone:			
E-mail Address:			
			<u>-</u>
Business Address:			
Business Telephone:			

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Tr	rustee Name:			
Na	ame of Charter School Education Corporation:			
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).			
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.			
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.			

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:		
Business Address:		
E-mail Address:		
Home Telephone:		
Home Address:		
Signature	Date	

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Tr	rustee Name:			
Na	ame of Charter School Education Corporation:			
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).			
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person s position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.			
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.			

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
			you

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:		
Business Address:		
E-mail Address:		
Home Telephone:		
Home Address:		
Signature	Date	

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Tr	Trustee Name: Name of Charter School Education Corporation:			
Na				
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).			
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person s position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.			
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.			

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
			you

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

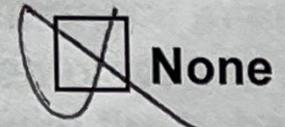
Business Telephone:		
Business Address:		
E-mail Address:		
Home Telephone:		
Home Address:		_
	7/18/23	
Signature	Date	

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

	Alison Richardson
Na A	ame of Charter School Education Corporation: tchievement First
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.). VICE-chair Chair of Academue Commutee
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.

4.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation
	Yes W No
	If Yes , please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.
	Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities? Yes No If Yes, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.



Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you	

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check None.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:	
Business Address:	
E-mail Address:	
Homo Tolonbonos	
Home Telephone:	
Home Address:	
aporl	
	7/31/23
Signature	Date /
 cceptable signature formats include: Digitally certified PDF signature Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF 	

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee

Trustee Name:
WARREN STUART ST CLAIR YOUNG
Name of Charter School Education Corporation:
ACHIEVMENT FIRST BROOKLYN
 List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).
Treasurer
· Chair of the finance committee
2. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation?
Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.
3. Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any
student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation?
Yes X No
If Yes , please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.

4.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?
	Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.
5.	Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?
	Yes No
	If Yes , please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check None.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Signature	7 25 2023 Date
Home Address:	
_	
Home Telephone:	_
E-mail Address:	
Business Address:	
Business Telephone:	

Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee

Trustee Name:

TAMIKA BRAdler
Name of Charter School Education Corporation: Achievement First Brooklyn 1. List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.). PARENT PRESENTATIVE
2. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.
Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to a student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation. If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation. I'M AM BOUD TEATHUR AUNT NEPHEN RAYNAL CAVATA
Page 1 of 5

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.	
My Nephew RAYNON Caruth. IS A Scholar At Achievement First	
Since kindergalten. Now he is 50109 to the the form of the first of th	
Yes No	
If Yes, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.	

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check None.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest
			IIIICICSI	

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:	
Business Address:	
E-mail Address:	
Home Telephone:	
Home Address:	0 111
	7/27/2023
anature	Date

Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee

Tr	Trustee Name:				
Na					
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).				
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.				
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.				

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:	
Business Address:	
E-mail Address:	
Home Telephone:	
Home Address:	
	7/11/23
Signature	Date

Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee

Т	rustee Name:
A	my Arthur Samuels
N	ame of Charter School Education Corporation:
	chievement First
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.).
	Board member
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation?
	Yes No
	If Yes , please describe the nature of your relationship and the person's position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any
	student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation?
	Yes No
	If Yes , please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?
Yes No
If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes V No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check None.

✓ None

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to
		-	

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Business Telephone:	
Business Address:	
E-mail Address:	
Home Telephone:	
Home Address:	
	07/27/2023
Signature	Date

Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF

Disclosure of Financial Interest by a Current or Former Trustee

Tr	ustee Name:
Na	ame of Charter School Education Corporation:
1.	List all positions held on the education corporation Board of Trustees ("Board") (e.g., chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, parent representative, etc.). Board, Executive Committee
2.	Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person employed by the school and/or education corporation? Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and the person s position, job description, and other responsibilities with the school.
3.	Are you related by blood, or marriage, or legal adoption/guardianship to any student currently enrolled in a school operated by the education corporation?
	Yes No If Yes, please describe the nature of your relationship and if the student could benefit from your participation.

4. Are you related, by blood or marriage, to any person that could otherwise benefit from your participation as a board member of the education corporation?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please describe the nature of your relationship and if this person could benefit from your participation.

5. Are you a past, current, or prospective employee of the charter school, education corporation, and/or an entity that provides comprehensive management services ("CMO"), whether for-profit or not-for-profit, which contracts, or may contract, with the charter school or education corporation; or do you serve as an employee, officer, or director of, or own a controlling interest in, a business or entity that contracts, or does business with, or plans to contract or do business with, the charter school, education corporation, and/or a CMO, whether for-profit or not-for-profit, including, but not limited to, the lease of real or personal property to the said entities?

Yes No

If **Yes**, please provide a description of the position(s) you hold, your responsibilities, your salary and your start date.

_

6. Identify each interest/transaction (and provide the requested information) that you, any of your immediate family members, and/or any persons who you reside with have held or engaged in with the charter school(s) operated by the education corporation during the time you have served on the Board, and in the six months prior to such service. If there has been no such interest or transaction, check **None**.

Date(s)	Nature of financial interest / transaction	Steps taken to avoid a conflict of interest, (e.g., did not vote, did not participate in discussion)	Name of person holding interest or engaging in transaction and relationship to you
			you

7. Identify each individual, business, corporation, union association, firm, partnership, franchise holding company, joint-stock company, business or real estate trust, non-profit organization, or other organization or group of people doing business with the school(s) operated by the education corporation and in which such entity, during the time of your tenure as a trustee, you and/or your immediate family member(s) or person(s) you reside with had a financial interest or other relationship. If you are a member, director, officer, or employee of an organization formally partnered with and/or doing business with the school(s) through a management or services agreement, please identify only the name of the organization, your position in the organization, and the relationship between such organization and the school(s). If there was no financial interest, check **None**.

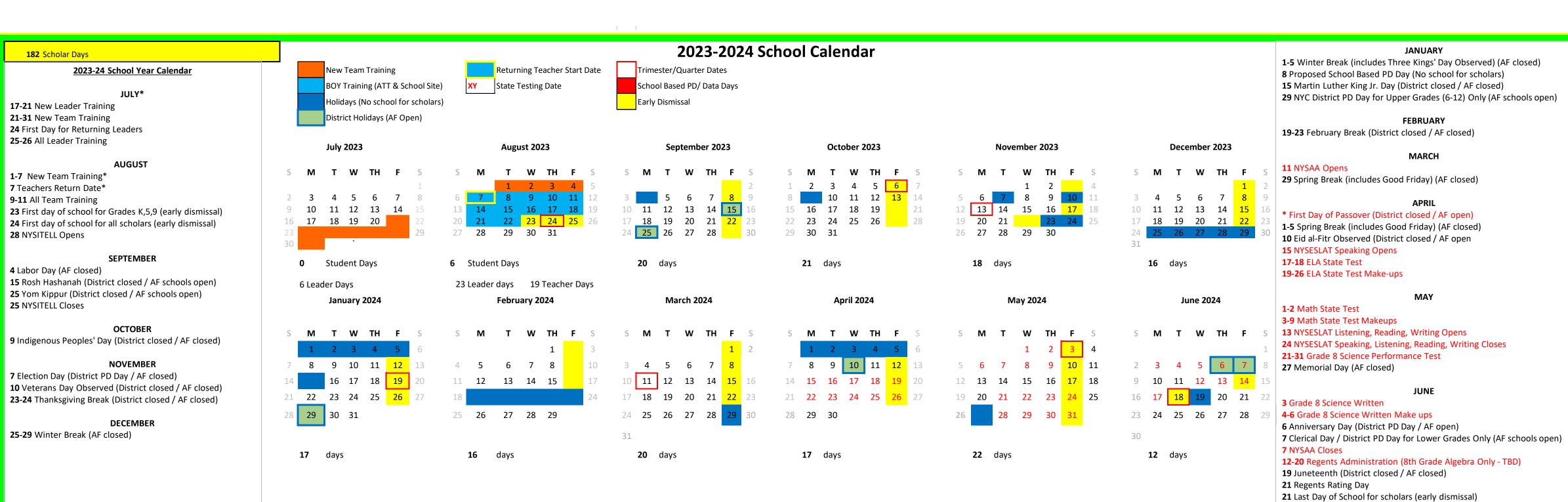
Organization conducting business with the school(s)	Nature of business conducted	Approximate value of the business conducted	Name of Trustee and/or immediate family member of household holding an interest in the organization conducting business with the school(s) and the nature of the interest	Steps taken to avoid conflict of interest

This document is considered a public record and, as such, may be made available to members of the public upon request under the Freedom of Information Law. The personal contact information provided below will be redacted.

Signature	Date	
	07/24/2023	
		_
Home Address:		
Home Telephone:		_
		_
E-mail Address:		_
Business Address:		
		_
Business Telephone:		

Acceptable signature formats include:

- Digitally certified PDF signature
- Print form, manually sign, scan to PDF



28 NYSITELL Opens

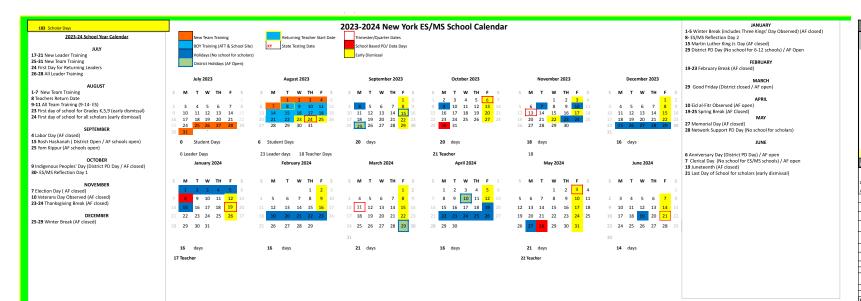
25 NYSITELL Closes

Days	s-of-School Counts	
Month	Student	Teacher
August	6	19
September	20	20
October	21	21
November	18	18
December	16	16
January	17	17
February	16	16
March	20	20
April	17	17
May	22	22
June	12	12
PD Days	-3	
TOTAL	182	198
TOTAL	182	198
strictus AF Communicati		
strict vs. AF Comparison		
strict vs. AF Comparison	First Day	Last Day
	First Day	Last Day
strict	First Day August 24	Last Day June 21
strict		·
strict :	August 24	June 21
strict : District Days Off	August 24 Dates	June 21 AF OFF?
strict : District Days Off Labor Day	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023	June 21 AF OFF? Yes
strict District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes
Strict District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good Friday)	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024 2/19/2024-2/23/2024 3/29/2024 - 4/5/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good Friday) Memorial Day	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024 2/19/2024-2/23/2024 3/29/2024 - 4/5/2024 5/27/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good Friday) Memorial Day Juneteeth	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024 2/19/2024-2/23/2024 3/29/2024 - 4/5/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good Friday) Memorial Day Juneteeth	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024 2/19/2024-2/23/2024 3/29/2024 - 4/5/2024 5/27/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye
District Days Off Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good Friday) Memorial Day Juneteeth	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024 2/19/2024-2/23/2024 3/29/2024 - 4/5/2024 5/27/2024 6/19/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye
Labor Day Yom Kippur Columbus Day/Indigenous People's Day Veterans Day Observed Thanksgiving Winter Holiday MLK Day Midwinter Recess Spring Break (includes Good Friday) Memorial Day Juneteeth Peport Card Cycles Trimester 1 Begins	August 24 Dates 9/4/2023 9/25/2023 10/9/2023 10/11/2023 11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023 12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024 1/15/2024 2/19/2024-2/23/2024 3/29/2024 - 4/5/2024 5/27/2024 6/19/2024	June 21 AF OFF? Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Ye

3/11

5/3

Trimester 3 Begins Trimester 3 Midpoint



Days-of-School Counts							
Month	Student	Teacher					
		1					
August	6	18					
September	20	20					
October	20	21					
November	18	18					
December	16	16					
January	16	17					
February	16	16					
March	21	20					
	16	17					
April							
May	21	22					
June	14	14					
School Based PD Days	-1	1					
TOTAL	183	200					
TOTAL	183	200					
District vs. AF Comparison							
	First Day	Last Day					
District	Sept 7	June 26					
AF.	August 24	June 21					
District Days Off	Dates	AF OFF?					
Labor Day	9/4/2023	Yes					
Yom Kippur	9/25/2023	No					
Columbus Day/Indigenous	10/9/2023	Yes					
People's Day	10/9/2023	res					
Veterans Day Observed	10/11/2023	Yes					
Thanksgiving	11/23/2023 - 11/24/2023	Yes					
Winter Holiday	12/25/2023 - 1/5/2024	Yes					
MLK Day	1/15/2024	Yes					
Midwinter Recess	2/19/2024-2/23/2024	Yes					
Spring Break	4/19/2024-4/26/2024	Yes					
	5/27/2024	Yes					
Memorial Day							
Memorial Day Juneteeth	6/19/2024	Yes					
Juneteeth Report Card Cycles- For HS Quar	ter Dates, see NY HS Tab	Yes Report Card Nights					
Juneteeth Report Card Cycles- For HS Quar Trimester 1 Begins	ter Dates, see NY HS Tab 8/24						
Juneteeth Report Card Cycles- For HS Quar	ter Dates, see NY HS Tab						
Juneteeth Report Card Cycles- For HS Quar Trimester 1 Begins Trimester 1 Midpoint Trimester 2 Begins	ter Dates, see NY HS Tab 8/24						
Juneteeth Report Card Cycles- For HS Quar Trimester 1 Begins Trimester 1 Midpoint	ter Dates, see NY HS Tab 8/24 10/7						
Juneteeth Report Card Cycles- For HS Quar Trimester 1 Begins Trimester 1 Midpoint Trimester 2 Begins	8/24 10/7 11/13						



Certificate of Occupancy

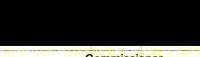
CO Number:

310134468F

This certifies that the premises described herein conforms substantially to the approved plans and specifications and to the requirements of all applicable laws, rules and regulations for the uses and occupancies specified. No change of use or occupancy shall be made unless a new Certificate of Occupancy is issued. This document or a copy shall be available for inspection at the building at all reasonable times.

Α.	Address: 1485 PACIFIC STREET Building Identification Number (BIN): 33970	Block Number: Lot Number(s): Building Type:	01203 44 New		8/09/2011
	For zoning lot metes & bounds, please see B	ISWeb.			
B.c	onstruction classification:	3	1968 Code)		
	Building Occupancy Group classification: G Multiple Dwelling Law Classification: No		1968 Code)		
•	No. of stories: 6	eight in feet: 75	Tilythar is	No. of dwelling units:	0
C.	Fire Protection Equipment: Standpipe system, Fire alarm system, Sprinkler	system, Fire Suppression	system		
D.	Type and number of open spaces: None associated with this filing.				
E.	This Certificate is issued with the following le	egal limitations:			6- W
	Borough Comments: None				







Certificate of Occupancy

CO Number:

310134468F

Permissible Use and Occupancy

All Building Code occupancy group designations are 1968 designations, except RES, COM, or PUB which are 1938 Building Code occupancy group designations.

Floor From To	Maximum persons permitted	lbs per	Building Code occupancy group	Dwelling or Rooming Units	Zoning	Toup designations.
006	3		B-2	Onics	use group 3	Description of use STORAGE, AND JANITORS CLOSET
006	3	40	E		3	ACCESSORY OFFICES
006	745	100	F-3		3	ROOF TOP PLAY FIELD
006	114	40	G		3 -	CLASSROOMS
006	4	100	D-2		3	MECHANICAL, ELEVATOR MACHINE ROOM, AND TELEPHONE CLOSET

NOTE: MAXIMUM OCCUPANCY OF 2ND AND 4TH FLOOR GYMNASIUMS IS LIMITED TO 950 PERSONS EACH. OCCUPANCY OF THE 2ND AND 4TH FLOORS SHALL BE LIMITED TO 755 PERSONS (INCLUDING GYMNASIUMS) WHEN CLASSROOMS ARE FULLY OCCUPIED, NON-SIMULT ANEOUS OCCUPANCY.

END OF SECTION



Certificate of Occupancy

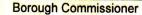
CO Number:

310134468F

Permissible Use and Occupancy

All Building Code occupancy group designations are 1968 designations, except RES, COM, or PUB which are 1938 Building Code occupancy group designations.

		ar		ing Code oc	cupancy g	roup designations.
Floor From To	Maximum persons permitted	lbs per	Building Code occupancy group	Dwelling or Rooming Units	Zoning use group	Description of use
001	100		G		3	LIBRARY
001	100	100	G		3	CLASSROOM
001	16	100	B-2	Sensity V	3	STORAGE
001	19	100	D-2		3	FIRE PUMP, FUEL OIL, DATA CLOSET, MECHANICAL, ELECTRICAL, GAS, WATER METER, AND TELEPHONE ROOMS
001	96		E	,	3	ACCESSORY OFFICES
001	1056	100	F-1A F-4		3	CAFETERIA/AUDITORIUM/STAGE, (ALTERNATE SEATING LAYOUT) AUDITORIUM 1056F-1A, CAFETERIA 688 F-4, CAFETERIA 696 F-4, AUDITORIUM 732 F-1A (NON-SIMULTANEOUSUSE).
002	950	100	F-3		3	GYMNASIUM
002	605	40	G		3	CLASSROOMS
003	642	40	G		3.	CLASSROOMS
004	950	100	F-3		3	GYMNASIUM
004	605	40	G		3	CLASSROOMS
005	642	40	G		3	CLASSROOMS



Fire Alarm and Life Safety System Inspection Certificate

For

CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL 1485 Pacific Street Brooklyn, NY 11216

Tested to NFPA 72 Standards

This Inspection was performed in accordance with applicable NFPA Standards. The subsequent pages of this report provide performance measurements, listed ranges of acceptable results, and complete documentation of the inspection. Whenever discrepancies exist between acceptable performance standards and actual test results, notes and/or recommended solutions have been proposed or provided for immediate review and approval.

Semi-Annual Inspection Inspection Date Jun 27, 2023

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Contact: Joe Ciccione
Title: Manager

Fire Alarm Testing Report

Company: New York Fire Service, Inc.
Contact: Neil Partap

Title: Technician

Executive Summary

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building Information

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL **Address:** 1485 Pacific Street **Contact:** Joe Ciccione **Phone:** 646-302-7405

Address: Fax:
City/State/ZIP Code: Brooklyn, NY 11216 Mobile:
Country: United States of America Email:

Inspection Performed By

Company: New York Fire Service, Inc.Inspector: Neil PartapAddress: 1230 Port Washington Blvd.Phone: 516-883-3900Address:Fax: 516-883-3910

City/State/ZIP Code: Port Washington, New York Mobile:

11050

Country: United States of America Email: npartap@ny-fire.com

Inspection Summary								
Catamamii	Total Items		Serviced		Passed		Failed/Other	
Category:	Qty	%	Qty	%	Qty	%	Qty	%
Auxiliary	96	25.67%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Indicating	10	2.67%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
Initiating	166	44.39%	127	76.51%	127	100.00%	0	0.00%
Monitor	102	27.27%	26	25.49%	26	100.00%	0	0.00%
Totals	374	100%	153	40.91%	153	100.00%	0	0.00%

Certification

Inspector: Neil Partap

Signed: Jun 27, 2023

Contact: Joe Ciccione



Signed: Jun 27, 2023

Neil Partap Certifications

Certification Type Number

Download Date: 07/06/2023

Notes & Recommendations

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

The Notes & Recommendations Report details additional inspection notes made by the Inspectors during the course of the building inspection. Notes are grouped by Category.

General Note

arrived on site and found no issues on panel

tested over 50% of devices

tested all pull stations

conducted a sensitivity test

left panel as found

Inspection & Testing

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

The Inspection & Testing section lists all of the items inspected in your building. Items are grouped by Passed or Failed/Other. Items are listed by Category. Each item includes the services performed, and the time & date at which testing occurred.

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date					
Passed									
Initiating									
Heat Detector	ANSUL_CONN_1ST_FLOOR_KITCHEN_1C24	Visually Checked	12:23:48 PM	06/27 /2023					
Heat Detector	AREA_HEATS_1ST_FLOOR_KITCHEN_1C24	Visually Checked	12:23:50 PM	06/27 /2023					
Heat Detector	AREA_HEATS_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20	Visually Checked	12:23:46 PM	06/27 /2023					
Heat Detector	AREA_HEAT_1ST_FLOORFUEL_OIL_1H30	Visually Checked	12:23:42 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FL_CORR_BY_OFF_1G24	Tested	12:24:27 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLGREEN_RM_1C05	Tested	12:24:29 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_A	Tested	12:24:21 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_B	Tested	12:24:38 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_C_UPPER	Tested	12:24:04 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_D	Tested	12:24:10 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_E	Tested	12:24:23 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1ST_FLCORRIDOR_1G25	Tested	12:24:05 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1ST_FLSTAIR_C_LOWER	Tested	12:24:53 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1_1FLLOBBY_1W15	Tested	12:25:01 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_B_2W04	Tested	12:25:16 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_CENTER_2W04	Tested	12:24:45 PM	06/27 /2023					
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_C_2W04	Tested	12:25:09 PM	06/27 /2023					

Device Type	Location		Service	Time	Date
		Passed			
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FL	_GYM_D_2W04	Tested	12:24:59	06/27
	DULL OTATION OF	0.44 5 0.404		PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FL	_GYM_E_2W04	Tested	12:25:02 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FL	_STAIR_A	Tested	12:24:08	06/27
1 un Otation				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FL	_STAIR_B	Tested	12:24:37	06/27
5 6	PULL_STATION_2FL	STAID C	Tested	PM 12:24:32	/2023 06/27
Pull Station	FULL_STATION_ZFL	_STAIK_C	resteu	PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2_1FL	_LOBBY_1W15	Tested	12:25:12	06/27
				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3FL	_STAIR_A	Tested	12:25:22 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3FL	STAIR B	Tested	12:24:47	06/27
Full Station				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3FL	_STAIR_C	Tested	12:24:51	06/27
	DULL CTATION 2 4FL	LODDY AWAE	Tantad	PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3_1FL	_LOBB1_1M12	Tested	12:24:58 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	_GYM_B_4W04	Tested	12:25:18	06/27
				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	_GYM_CENTER_4W04	Tested	12:24:12 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	GYM C 4W04	Tested	12:24:49	06/27
Full Station				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	_GYM_D_4W04	Tested	12:24:55	06/27
	DULL CTATION 4FI	CV/M F 410/04	Tantad	PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	_GYM_E_4VVU4	Tested	12:25:06 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	_STAIR_A	Tested	12:25:14	06/27
				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	_STAIR_B	Tested	12:24:35 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FL	STAIR C	Tested	12:24:42	06/27
Pull Station			. 55.54	PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_5FL	_STAIR_A	Tested	12:24:20	06/27
	DILL OTATION FEL	OTAID D	Tankad	PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_5FL	_914IK_R	Tested	12:24:18 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_5FL	_STAIR_C	Tested	12:24:40	06/27
Jianon				PM	/2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FL	_OUTSIDE_STAIR_B	Tested	12:24:01	06/27
Dull Ctation	PULL_STATION_6FL	OUTSIDE STAIR C	Tested	PM 12:25:08	/2023 06/27
Pull Station	. 022_01/(11014_0) 2		700100	PM	/2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Passed			
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_A	Tested	12:25:23 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_B	Tested	12:25:20 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_C	Tested	12:24:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_D	Tested	12:24:34 PM	06/27 /2023
Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_E	Tested	12:24:30 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-1	Tested	12:25:57 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-2	Tested	12:14:09 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-3	Tested	12:14:20 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-4	Tested	12:14:26 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CAFETORIUM_SMK_DOOR	Tested	12:27:15 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CORRIDOR_1G25-1	Tested	12:26:13 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CORRIDOR_1G25-2	Tested	12:16:21 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_ELEVBY_STAIR_C	Tested	12:27:41 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_ELEVLOBBY_F5_REAR	Tested	12:13:53 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_FUTURE_ELEVLOBBY	Tested	12:26:06 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_GREEN_RM_1C05	Tested	12:16:41 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_HANDICAP_LIFT	Tested	12:27:45 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_MECHRM_1W02	Tested	12:26:17 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-1	Tested	12:15:46 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-2	Tested	12:15:57 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-3	Tested	12:16:13 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-4	Tested	12:28:04 PM	06/27 /2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Passed			
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_SMK_DOOR	Tested	12:16:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-1	Tested	12:13:06 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-2	Tested	12:13:19 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-3	Tested	12:15:36 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B_EXIT	Tested	12:13:29 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C-1	Tested	12:26:33 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C-2	Tested	12:26:46 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C_IN	Tested	12:12:20 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Tested	12:12:59 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STORAGE_1D23	Tested	12:27:58 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STORAGE_1E04	Tested	12:28:06 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOORFUEL_OIL_1H30	Tested	12:26:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FL_IDF_CLOSET_1D03	Tested	12:27:12 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLELEV_LOBBY_F5	Tested	12:13:42 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLFIRE_PUMP_RM_CLST	Tested	12:25:51 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLFIRE_PUMP_ROOM	Tested	12:26:37 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLMECH_ROOM_1W17	Tested	12:27:18 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLRM_1C25_ATS	Tested	12:26:09 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLRM_1C28_LOADDOCK	Tested	12:26:01 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLROOM_SERVER_1H28	Tested	12:14:51 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLWASTE_1G30_RM	Tested	12:27:00 PM	06/27 /2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Passed			
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05	Tested	12:12:46 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_1ST_FLRM_1C23_ELECSERV.	Tested	12:26:19 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_5TH_FLCORRIDOR_3E28	Tested	12:17:20 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_6TH_FLART_STUDIO	Tested	12:17:54 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_6TH_FLM_/_E_ROOM	Tested	12:26:51 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_FUTURE_ELEVLOBBY	Tested	12:27:49 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2ND_FLELEV_LOBBY	Tested	12:14:59 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05	Tested	12:26:53 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_1ST_FLRM_1C23_ELECSERV.	Tested	12:26:42 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_5TH_FLCORRIDOR_3E28	Tested	12:17:29 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_6TH_FLART_STUDIO	Tested	12:18:10 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_6TH_FLM_/_E_ROOM	Tested	12:26:24 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_CORR3E28_EAST	Tested	12:28:08 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_CORR3E28_WEST	Tested	12:27:38 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_ELEVATOR_LOBBY	Tested	12:27:55 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_FUTURE_ELEVLOBBY	Tested	12:28:02 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05	Tested	12:26:44 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_4TH_FLELEV_LOBBY	Tested	12:26:31 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_4TH_FLFUTURE_ELEVLOBBY	Tested	12:27:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_5TH_FLELEV_LOBBY	Tested	12:27:19 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_5TH_FLFUTURE_ELEVLOBBY	Tested	12:27:54 PM	06/27 /2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Passed			
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLDANCE_STORAGE	Tested	12:25:54 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLE.M.R.	Tested	12:26:35 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLELEV_LOBBY	Tested	12:17:41 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLFUTURE_ELEVATOR	Tested	12:27:07 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_A	Tested	12:27:03 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_B	Tested	12:26:03 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_C	Tested	12:18:19 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_D	Tested	12:26:40 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_E	Tested	12:18:41 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-1A/B_RETURN	Tested	12:15:26 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_1	Tested	12:15:13 PM	06/27 /2023
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_2	Tested	12:16:35 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	DELUGE_SYSTEM_ALARM	Visually Checked	12:28:50 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_1ST_FLOORDELUGE_PANEL_RM	Visually Checked	12:28:51 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_1ST_FLOORFIRE_PUMP_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:28:54 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_1ST_FLOORSTAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:29:08 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_2ND_FLOORSTAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:29:03 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_3RD_FLOORSTAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:28:58 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_3RD_FLOORSTAIR_E	Visually Checked	12:29:04 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_4TH_FLOORSTAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:28:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_5TH_FLOORSTAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:29:10 PM	06/27 /2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Passed			
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_5TH_FLOORSTAIR_E	Visually Checked	12:29:06 PM	06/27 /2023
Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_6TH_FLOORSTAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:29:01 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor				
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_BYPASS_VLVE_PUMP_RM	Visually Checked	12:35:21 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_CEILING_IN_PUMP_RM	Visually Checked	12:35:07 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_FIRE_PUMP_RM_1	Visually Checked	12:35:18 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_FIRE_PUMP_RM_2	Visually Checked	12:35:12 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_FIRE_PUMP_RM_3	Visually Checked	12:34:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_JOCKEY_PUMP_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:35:00 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_MECHRM_1W17-1	Visually Checked	12:35:14 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B	Visually Checked	12:35:28 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:35:58 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_D	Visually Checked	12:35:20 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Visually Checked	12:35:03 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOORROOM_1W16	Visually Checked	12:35:10 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOORSTAIR_C_IN_CEILING	Visually Checked	12:35:26 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:35:24 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW2ND_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:35:51 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW2_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:35:34 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW3RD_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:35:42 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW3RD_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Visually Checked	12:35:54 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW3_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:35:37 PM	06/27 /2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Passed			
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW4_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:35:44 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW5TH_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:36:00 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW5TH_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Visually Checked	12:35:56 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW5_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Visually Checked	12:35:46 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW6TH_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Visually Checked	12:35:49 PM	06/27 /2023
Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW_1ST_FLOORDELUGE_PANEL_RM	Visually Checked	12:35:30 PM	06/27 /2023
Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			

Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS2ND_FLOOR
Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS4TH_FLOOR
Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS5TH_FL
Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS5TH_FLOOR
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-5
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-9
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-1A/1B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-2A/2B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-3
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-6
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-2A/2B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-6
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-1A/1B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-2A/2B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-6
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-1A/1B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-2A/2B
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-4
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-6
Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_6TH_FLRTU-6
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-5

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-6			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-9			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-1A/1B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-2A/2B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-3			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-6			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-6_COMMON			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-1A/1B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-2A/2B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-6			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-1A/1B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-2A/2B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-6			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-1A/1B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-2A/2B			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-4			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-6			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_6TH_FLRTU-6			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERRIDE_1ST_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERRIDE_6TH_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGE_OVERRIDE_6TH_FLSM-1_COMMON			
Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_1ST_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_2ND_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_3RD_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_4TH_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_5TH_FLSM-1			
Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_6TH_FLSM-1			
Fan Shutdown	ALARM_TO_BMS_CONN1ST_FLOOR			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1A5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1B5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2A5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2B5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-35TH_FL			

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-45TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-55TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-65TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-75TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-85TH_FLOOR_5D24			
Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-92ND_FLOOR			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-1A5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-1B5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-2A5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-2B5TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-35TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-45TH_FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_SPEED_1_1FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_SPEED_2_2- 5FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_SPEED_3_6FL			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU- 65TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-92ND_FLOOR			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_SM- 15TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_SM-15TH_FL_SPEED_1			
Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_SM-15TH_FL_SPEED_2			
Fan Shutdown	STAGE_EXHAUST_RTU-55TH_FL			
Programmable Relay	ELEVRECALL_6TH_FL			
Programmable Relay	ELEVVENT_SHAFT_1OPEN_6TH_FL/ROOF			
Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_FUTURE_ELEVATOR			
Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_A			
Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_B			
Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_C			
Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_D			
Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_E			

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			
Programmable Relay	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS1ST_FLOOR			
Programmable Relay	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-6			
Programmable Relay	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-6_COMMON			
Programmable Relay	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-1A/1B			
Programmable Relay	PURGEDAMPER_6TH_FLSM-1_COMMON			
Releasing Device	DOOR_RELEASE1ST_FLOOR			
Releasing Device	FIRE_GATE_SERVERY1ST_FLOOR			
Releasing Device	FIRE_GATE_STORAGE1ST_FLOOR			
Indicating				
Indicating Device	ALARM_TONE_STAGE_PNL			
Indicating Device	ALARM_TO_PUBLIC_ADDRESS_SYSTEM_STAGE			
Indicating Device	HORN_RISERTO_BOOSTER_PANELS			
Indicating Device	SMOKE_TONE_2			
Indicating Device	SPRINKLER_TONE_1			
Indicating Device	STROBE_RISER_TOBOOSTER_PANELS			
Indicating Device	TRBL_TONE_3_F.A.C.P.			
Indicating Device	TRBL_TONE_3_STAGE_PNL			
Indicating Device	W.PHORN_CKT_A			
Indicating Device	W.PHORN_CKT_B			
Initiating				
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLELEV_PIT_F5			
Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_ELEV_SHAFT			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_MAU-1			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU6_RETURN_4			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU9_SUPPLY_1			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU9_SUPPLY_2			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-5_A /B_RETURN_1			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-5_A /B_RETURN_2			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN_1			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN_2			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN_4			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1_4TH_FLRTU-2AB_RETURN			

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-2A /B_RETURN_2			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2_4TH_FLRTU-2AB_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-1A/B_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-2A /B_RETURN_1			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-1AB_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-3_RETURN_GYM			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-3_SUPPLY_GYM			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-4_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU- 4_SUPPLY_GYM_1			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU- 4_SUPPLY_GYM_2			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-6_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-1_A/B			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-2_A/B_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-2_A/B_SUPPLY			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-6			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-1A/B_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-1A/B_SUPPLY			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-2A/B_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-2A/B_SUPPLY			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-5A/B_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-5A/B_SUPPLY			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-6_RETURN			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-6_SUPPLY			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-7_SUPPLY			
Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-8_SUPPLY			
Monitor				
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSDRTU-5_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSDRTU-6_4TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A /1B_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A /1B_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A /1B_4TH_FLOOR			

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A /1B_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A /2B_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A /2B_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A /2B_4TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A /2B_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-3_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-4_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_6TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU- 6_COMMON_2ND_FL			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-9_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_4TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_6TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM- 1_COMMON_6TH_FL			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A /1B_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A /1B_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A /1B_4TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A /1B_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A /2B_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A /2B_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A /2B_4TH_FLOOR			

Device Type	Location		Service	Time	Date
		Untested			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN /2B_5TH_FLOOR	RTU-2A			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-3_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-4_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-5_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-6_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-6_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-6_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-6_4TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-6_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-6_6TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN 6_COMMON_2ND_FL	RTU-			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	RTU-9_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	_SM-1_1ST_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	_SM-1_2ND_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	SM-1_3RD_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	SM-1_4TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	SM-1_5TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN	SM-1_6TH_FLOOR			
Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPEN 1_COMMOM_6TH_FL	_SM-			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-1A_	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-1B_	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-2A_	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-2B_	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-3	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-4	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-5	_5TH_FL_STAGE			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-6	_5TH_FL			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-9	_2ND_FLOOR			
Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_SM-1	_5TH_FL			
Monitor Device	EMERGENCY_LIGHTING_O	N			
Monitor Device	EMERGENCY_POWER_ON				
Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_FAIL_1ST_FL_	WATER_ROOM			
Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_ROOM	HIGH_AIR			
Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_ROOM	LOW_AIR			
Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_RUN_1ST_FL_	WATER_ROOM			

Download Date: 07/06/2023

Device Type	Location	Service	Time	Date
	Untested			
Monitor Device	GENERATOR_FAIL6TH_FL/ROOF			
Monitor Device	GENERATOR_RUN6TH_FL/ROOF			
Monitor Device	PHASE_REV1ST_FLOOR_WATER_ROOM			
Monitor Device	PURGE_KEY_ENABLED			
Monitor Device	SPRINKLER_DEACTIVATED_DELUGE_PNL			
Monitor Device	STAGE_PURGE_RTU-5			
Monitor Device	TRBL_EMERGENCY_PNL			
Monitor Device	TROUBLE_FROM_CODERBOARD			

Service Summary

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Device Type	Service	Quantity			
	Passed				
		4			
Monitor Device	Visually Checked	26			
Pull Station	Tested	41			
Smoke Detector	Tested	71			
Waterflow Switch	Visually Checked	11			
		153			
	Untested				
Damper Control		53			
Damper		52			
Fan Running		10			
Fan Shutdown		27			
Indicating Device		10			
Monitor Device		14			
Programmable Relay		13			
Releasing Device		3			
Smoke Detector		39			
Total		221			
Grand Total		374			

Auxiliary Functions Testing

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

Туре	Location	Comment	ScanID	Simulated
	Untested			
Damper Control				
	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS3RD_FLOOR		5279753237	
	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS2ND_FLOOR		5281229379	
	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS4TH_FLOOR		5279752070	
	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS5TH_FL		5279429699	
	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS5TH_FLOOR		5279754074	
	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-5		5279428296	
	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-9		5285542627	
	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-1A/1B		5281223148	
	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-2A/2B		5281107738	
	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-3		5279611667	
	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-6		5281229416	
	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279158209	
	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-6		5279753718	
	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5281302911	
	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752483	
	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-6		5281397153	
	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5281302621	
	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5280000115	
	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-4		5286958281	
	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-6		5281397672	
	PURGE_DAMPER_6TH_FLRTU-6		5279753527	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-5		5279428319	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-6		5279460692	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-9		5279429972	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279752728	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752537	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-3		5279749452	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-6		5279752148	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-6_COMMON		5279752520	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLSM-1		5279752865	

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

Туре	Location	Comment	ScanID	Simulated
	Untested			
Damper Control				
	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279754067	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752261	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-6		5279752407	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLSM-1		5279752827	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279207884	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752438	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-6		5279754111	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLSM-1		5279752995	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279752650	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279749612	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-4		5279749322	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-6		5279752414	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLSM-1		5279428111	
	PURGE_OVERIDE_6TH_FLRTU-6		5279421006	
	PURGE_OVERRIDE_1ST_FLSM-1		5279430145	
	PURGE_OVERRIDE_6TH_FLSM-1		5279428067	
	PURGE_OVERRIDE_6TH_FLSM- 1_COMMON		5279427527	
	PURGEDAMPER_1ST_FLSM-1		5279427800	
	PURGEDAMPER_2ND_FLSM-1		5279752926	
	PURGEDAMPER_3RD_FLSM-1		5279752490	
	PURGEDAMPER_4TH_FLSM-1		5279751974	
	PURGEDAMPER_5TH_FLSM-1		5281229799	
	PURGEDAMPER_6TH_FLSM-1		5279420917	
Fan Shutdown				
	ALARM_TO_BMS_CONN1ST_FLOOR		5200077210	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1A5TH_FL		5279207280	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1B5TH_FL		5279207235	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2A5TH_FL		5279207389	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2B5TH_FL		5279208706	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-35TH_FL		5279207297	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-45TH_FL		5279207549	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-55TH_FL		5279207624	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-65TH_FL		5279208843	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-75TH_FL		5279207907	

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

Туре	Location	Comment	ScanID	Simulated
	Untested			
Fan Shutdown				
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU- 85TH_FLOOR_5D24		5279207570	
	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU- 92ND_FLOOR		5204743975	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-1A5TH_FL		5279208577	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-1B5TH_FL		5279207471	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-2A5TH_FL		5279207464	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-2B5TH_FL		5279208249	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-35TH_FL		5279207600	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-45TH_FL		5279208560	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-		5279207655	
	65TH_FL_SPEED_1_1FL			
	PURGE_FAN_RTU- 65TH_FL_SPEED_2_2-5FL		5279207457	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU- 65TH_FL_SPEED_3_6FL		5279208805	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU- 65TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE		5279207679	
	PURGE_FAN_RTU-92ND_FLOOR		5279208164	
	PURGE_FAN_SM-		5282841846	
	15TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE			
	PURGE_FAN_SM-		5278918910	
	15TH_FL_SPEED_1			
	PURGE_FAN_SM- 15TH_FL_SPEED_2		5279158100	
	STAGE_EXHAUST_RTU-55TH_FL		5279208638	
Programmable Re	elay			
NS Output	ELEVRECALL_6TH_FL		5279428470	
NS Output	ELEVVENT_SHAFT_1OPEN_6TH_FL /ROOF		5279460821	
NS Output	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_FUTURE_ELEVATO	OR .	5279160981	
NS Output	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_A		5279421235	
NS Output	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_B		5279207273	
NS Output	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_C		5279612244	
NS Output	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_D		5279420658	
NS Output	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_E		5279460555	
NS Alarm Output	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS1ST_FLOOR		5278783655	

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

Туре	Location	Comment	ScanID	Simulated			
	Untested						
Programmable Re	Programmable Relay						
NS Alarm Output	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-6		5278783259				
NS Alarm Output	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-6_COMMON		5278780975				
NS Alarm Output	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-1A/1B		5278783365				
NS Alarm Output	PURGEDAMPER_6TH_FLSM-1_COMMON		5279626623				
Releasing Device							
Door Holder	DOOR_RELEASE1ST_FLOOR		5279420672				
Door Holder	FIRE_GATE_SERVERY1ST_FLOOR		5281222653				
Door Holder	FIRE_GATE_STORAGE1ST_FLOOR		5281229294				

Sensitivity Testing

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

The Sensitivity Testing section details the sensitivity test ranges and acceptable readings for each type of device. Items are grouped by Passed or Failed/Other. Normally, Devices that perform outside the acceptable range of sensitivity are listed in Failed/Other.

Location	Address	Model #	Range	Value	ScanID
	Passed				
Smoke Detector					
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-2	1-02 0021	PS		24%	3988955089
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-3	1-02 0022	PS		20%	3988955270
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-4	1-02 0023	PS		24%	3988955218
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CORRIDOR_1G25-2	1-02 0063	PS		32%	3988955287
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_ELEV. _LOBBY_F5_REAR	1-02 0019	PS		28%	3988955072
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_GREEN_RM_1C05	1-02 0071	PS		28%	3989822601
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-1	1-02 0057	PS		20%	3988434102
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-2	1-02 0058	PS		28%	3988433990
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-3	1-02 0059	PS		24%	3988429276
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_SMK_DOOR	1-02 0072	PS		32%	3989822793
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-1	1-02 0014	PS		40%	3988955362
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-2	1-02 0015	PS		28%	3988955324
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-3	1-02 0056	PS		20%	3988955232
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B_EXIT	1-02 0016	PS		24%	3988955195
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C_IN	1-02 0002	PS		28%	3988428637
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_E	1-02 0013	PS		20%	3988955386
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLELEV_LOBBY_F5	1-02 0017	PS		20%	3988961998
AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLROOM_SERVER_1H28	1-02 0033	PS		24%	3989822748
AREA_SMOKE_1_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05	1-02 0007	PS		27%	3988955461
AREA_SMOKE_1_5TH_FLCORRIDOR_3E28	1-02 0253	PS		36%	3989823035
AREA_SMOKE_1_6TH_FLART_STUDIO	1-02 0265	PS		44%	3989823097
AREA_SMOKE_2ND_FLELEV_LOBBY	1-02 0035	PS		32%	3989822649
AREA_SMOKE_2_5TH_FLCORRIDOR_3E28	1-02 0254	PS		24%	3989806045
AREA_SMOKE_2_6TH_FLART_STUDIO	1-02 0266	PS		20%	3989823110
AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLELEV_LOBBY	1-02 0259	PS		36%	3988429061
AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_C	1-02 0268	PS		28%	3988955256
AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_E	1-02 0269	PS		32%	3988962346
DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-1A/B_RETURN	1-02 0053	PS		20%	3988428798
DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_1	1-02 0051	PS		32%	3989822946
DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_2	1-02 0066	PS		28%	3988955096

Location	Address	Model #	Range	Value	ScanID
Device Total: 30	·				
	Untested				
Smoke Detector					
DUCT_SMOKE_2_4TH_FLRTU-2AB_RETURN	1-02 0291	PS		48%	3984630539
DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-4_RETURN	1-02 0295	PS		40%	3995938822
DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-2A/B_RETURN	1-02 0276	PS		24%	3984630607
DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-5A/B_RETURN	1-02 0284	PS		64%	3985035746
DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-6_RETURN	1-02 0286	PS		52%	3995938839
Device Total: 6					

Smoke Management Testing

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

Download Date: 07/06/2023

The Smoke Management Testing section details the test and inspection of device items that are involved in controlling the spread of smoke in a building. Items are grouped by Passed or Failed/ Other.

Location	Description	Comment	ScanID	Simulated
	Untested			
Fan Shutdown				
ALARM_TO_BMS_CONN1ST_FLOOR			5200077210	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1A5TH_FL			5279207280	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1B5TH_FL			5279207235	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2A5TH_FL			5279207389	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2B5TH_FL			5279208706	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-35TH_FL			5279207297	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-45TH_FL			5279207549	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-55TH_FL			5279207624	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-65TH_FL			5279208843	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-75TH_FL			5279207907	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU- 85TH_FLOOR_5D24			5279207570	
FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU- 92ND_FLOOR			5204743975	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-1A5TH_FL			5279208577	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-1B5TH_FL			5279207471	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-2A5TH_FL			5279207464	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-2B5TH_FL			5279208249	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-35TH_FL			5279207600	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-45TH_FL			5279208560	

Location	Description	Comment	ScanID	Simulated
PURGE_FAN_RTU- 65TH_FL_SPEED_1_1FL			5279207655	
PURGE_FAN_RTU- 65TH_FL_SPEED_2_2-5FL			5279207457	
PURGE_FAN_RTU-			5279208805	
65TH_FL_SPEED_3_6FL PURGE_FAN_RTU-			5279207679	
65TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE PURGE_FAN_RTU-92ND_FLOOR			5279208164	
PURGE_FAN_SM-			5282841846	
15TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE PURGE_FAN_SM-			5278918910	
15TH_FL_SPEED_1 PURGE_FAN_SM-			5279158100	
15TH_FL_SPEED_2 STAGE_EXHAUST_RTU-55TH_FL			5279208638	
Releasing Device			327320000	
DOOR_RELEASE1ST_FLOOR	Door Holder		5279420672	
FIRE_GATE_SERVERY1ST_FLOOR	Door Holder		5281222653	
FIRE_GATE_STORAGE1ST_FLOOR	Door Holder		5281229294	
Fan Running				
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-1A5TH_FL			4834933152	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-1B5TH_FL			4834571033	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-2A5TH_FL			4834933107	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-2B5TH_FL			4834566596	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-35TH_FL			4834567852	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-45TH_FL			4834566220	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-			4834565988	
55TH_FL_STAGE PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-65TH_FL			4834566305	
PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-92ND_FLOOR			4834566336	
PURGE_FAN_ON_SM-15TH_FL			4834567166	
	-			

Inventory & Warranty Report

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

Download Date: 07/06/2023

The Inventory & Warranty Report lists each of the devices and items that are included in your Inspection Report. A complete inventory count by device type and category is provided. Items installed within the last 90 days, within the last year, and devices installed for two years or more are grouped together for easy reference.

Device or Type		Category	% of Inventory	Quantity
Damper Control		Auxiliary	14.17%	53
Fan Running		Monitor	2.67%	10
Fan Shutdown		Auxiliary	7.22%	27
Heat Detector		Initiating	1.07%	4
Indicating Device		Indicating	2.67%	10
Monitor Device		Monitor	10.70%	40
Programmable Relay		Auxiliary	3.48%	13
Pull Station		Initiating	10.96%	41
Releasing Device		Auxiliary	0.80%	3
Smoke Detector		Initiating	29.41%	110
Waterflow Switch	04	Initiating	2.94%	11
Гуре	Qty	Model #	Description	Install Date
		In Service	- 3 Years to 5 Years	
EST				
Damper	52	CT2	Damper Position	12/27/2018
Damper Control	53	CR		12/27/2018
an Running	10	CT1		12/27/2018
an Shutdown	27	CR		12/27/2018
Heat Detector	1	CT1		12/27/2018
leat Detector	2	CT2		12/27/2018
leat Detector	1	HFS		12/27/2018
ndicating Device	1	CC1	Audible	12/27/2018
ndicating Device	4	MCC1	Visual	12/27/2018
ndicating Device	1	MCC1S	Visual	12/27/2018
Monitor Device	13	CT1	Tamper	12/27/2018
Monitor Device	2	CT2		12/27/2018
Monitor Device	13	CT2	Tamper	12/27/2018
Programmable Relay	5	CR	NS Alarm Output	12/27/2018
	_		•	
Programmable Relay	1	CR	NS Output	12/27/2018
Pull Station	40	CT1		12/27/2018
Releasing Device	1	CR	Door Holder	12/27/2018
Smoke Detector	103	PS		12/27/2018

In Service - 25 Years or Older					
EST					
Indicating Device	1	CC1	Audible	12/31/1969	
Indicating Device	2	CC1	Visual	12/31/1969	
Indicating Device	1	MCC1	Visual	12/31/1969	
Monitor Device	7	CT1	Supervisory	12/31/1969	
Monitor Device	5	CT2	Supervisory	12/31/1969	
Programmable Relay	7	CR	NS Output	12/31/1969	
Pull Station	1	CT1		12/31/1969	
Releasing Device	2	CR	Door Holder	12/31/1969	
Smoke Detector	7	PS		12/31/1969	
Waterflow Switch	1	CT1		12/31/1969	
Waterflow Switch	10	CT2		12/31/1969	

Download Date: 07/06/2023

Zone Address Report

Generated by: BuildingReports.com

Building: CROWN HEIGHTS CHARTER SCHOOL

Control Panel: 1

The Zone Address Report lists all of the devices and items that have an individual address, or are grouped together under a common zone. The device type, location, and description are included for your reference.

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
Zone/Ci	rcuit: 02			
0001	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_MECHRM_1W02		3988955294
0002	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C_IN		3988428637
0003	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C-1		3988955416
0004	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN_4		3989823103
0005	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_HANDICAP_LIFT		3989822823
0006	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_ELEVBY_STAIR_C		3989822809
0007	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05		3988955461
8000	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05		3988961745
0009	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3_1ST_FLLOBBY_1H05		3988955508
0010	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C-2		3988955522
0011	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FL_IDF_CLOSET_1D03		3989798746
0012	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLMECH_ROOM_1W17		3989822625
0013	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_E		3988955386
0014	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-1		3988955362
0015	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-2		3988955324
0016	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B_EXIT		3988955195
0017	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLELEV_LOBBY_F5		3988961998
0018	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLELEV_PIT_F5		3995907323
0019	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_ELEVLOBBY_F5_REAR		3988955072
0020	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-1		3988955102
0021	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-2		3988955089
0022	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-3		3988955270
0023	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_1H19-4		3988955218
0025	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN		3988955331
0026	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_1ST_FLRM_1C23_ELECSERV.		3988955317
0027	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_1ST_FLRM_1C23_ELECSERV.		3988955485
0029	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLRM_1C25_ATS		3988955249
0030	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLRM_1C28_LOADDOCK		3988955119
0031	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLFIRE_PUMP_ROOM		3988955430
0033	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLROOM_SERVER_1H28		3989822748
0034	Heat Detector	AREA_HEAT_1ST_FLOORFUEL_OIL_1H30		3603174352
0035	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2ND_FLELEV_LOBBY		3989822649
0037	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_MAU-1		3989822786
0038	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_CORR3E28_WEST		3989822663
0039	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_CORR3E28_EAST		3989823196

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0041	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_ELEVATOR_LOBBY		3989822885
0042	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLWASTE_1G30_RM		3988961776
0043	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOORFUEL_OIL_1H30		3988961769
0044	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN_2		3995907330
0045	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN_1		3995938587
0046	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-5_A/B_RETURN_2		3995938488
0047	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU-5_A/B_RETURN_1		3989822908
0048	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU9_SUPPLY_1		3989822588
0049	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU9_SUPPLY_2		3988955492
0050	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_RTU6_RETURN_4		3988955201
0051	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_1		3989822946
0052	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_2		3989803860
0053	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-1A/B_RETURN		3988428798
0054	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_RTU-6_RETURN		3989822656
0055	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_FUTURE_ELEVLOBBY		3988955164
0056	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B-3		3988955232
0057	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-1		3988434102
0058	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-2		3988433990
0059	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-3		3988429276
0060	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20-4		3989823073
0061	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STORAGE_1D23		3989822960
0062	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CORRIDOR_1G25-1		3988955263
0063	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CORRIDOR_1G25-2		3988955287
0064	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-1A/B_RETURN		3988955539
0065	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_1		3989822892
0066	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_RTU-2A/B_RETURN_2		3988955096
0067	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLFIRE_PUMP_RM_CLST		3988428590
0068	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2ND_FLOOR_FUTURE_ELEVLOBBY		3989822830
0069	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_3RD_FLOOR_FUTURE_ELEVLOBBY		3989823066
0070	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_STORAGE_1E04		3989823080
0071	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_GREEN_RM_1C05		3989822601
0072	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_SMK_DOOR		3989822793
0073	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1ST_FLOOR_CAFETORIUM_SMK_DOOR		3989822571
0126	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_A		4834933800
0127	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_B		4835014324
0128	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_C_UPPER		4834566978
0129	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_D		4834933299
0130	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLSTAIR_E		4834933831
0131	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1ST_FLSTAIR_C_LOWER		4835015680
0132	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1ST_FLCORRIDOR_1G25		4834567883
0133	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FL_CORR_BY_OFF_1G24		4834933930
0134	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1_1FLLOBBY_1W15		4835016052
0135	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2_1FLLOBBY_1W15		4835016328
0136	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3_1FLLOBBY_1W15		4835015932
0137	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_1FLGREEN_RM_1C05		4834936085

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0138	Programmable	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-6_COMMON	NS Alarm	5278780975
	Relay		Output	
0139	Releasing Device	DOOR_RELEASE1ST_FLOOR	Door Holder	5279420672
0140	Fan Shutdown	ALARM_TO_BMS_CONN1ST_FLOOR		5200077210
0141	Programmable Relay	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-6	NS Alarm Output	5278783259
0142	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-6		5279460692
0143	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942248568
0144	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942248575
0145	Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_1ST_FLSM-1		5279427800
0146	Programmable Relay	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS1ST_FLOOR	NS Alarm Output	5278783655
0147	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278404
0148	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278411
0149	Heat Detector	ANSUL_CONN_1ST_FLOOR_KITCHEN_1C24		4942279067
0150	Heat Detector	AREA_HEATS_1ST_FLOOR_KITCHEN_1C24		4942279074
0151	Heat Detector	AREA_HEATS_1ST_FLOOR_SERVERY_1E20		4835014799
0152	Releasing Device	FIRE_GATE_SERVERY1ST_FLOOR	Door Holder	5281222653
0153	Releasing Device	FIRE_GATE_STORAGE1ST_FLOOR	Door Holder	5281229294
0154	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_FIRE_PUMP_RM_3	Tamper	4802139753
0155	Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_RUN_1ST_FL_WATER_ROOM	Supervisory	4942534548
0156	Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_FAIL_1ST_FL_WATER_ROOM	Supervisory	4942534555
0157	Monitor Device	PHASE_REV1ST_FLOOR_WATER_ROOM	Supervisory	4834933572
0158	Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_ROOMLOW_AIR	Supervisory	4941881605
0159	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_1ST_FLOORFIRE_PUMP_ROOM		4941881612
0160	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_JOCKEY_PUMP_ROOM	Tamper	4834565926
0161	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW4_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Tamper	4942278480
0162	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW5_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Tamper	4942278497
0163	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_B	Tamper	4835020905
0164	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_D	Tamper	4834933626
0165	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Tamper	4834567197
0166	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_MECHRM_1W17-1	Tamper	4834933466
0167	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_1ST_FLOORSTAIR_C		4942279685
0168	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Tamper	4942279692
0169	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLSTAIR_A		4834930243
0170	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLSTAIR_B		4835014256
0171	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLSTAIR_C		4835014164
0172	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_B_2W04		4835021339

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0173	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_CENTER_2W04		4835014515
0174	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_C_2W04		4835016267
0175	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_D_2W04		4835016038
0176	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_2FLGYM_E_2W04		4835016205
0177	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_2ND_FLOORSTAIR_C		4942278848
0178	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW2ND_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Tamper	4942278855
0179	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-92ND_FLOOR		5279208164
0180	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-92ND_FLOOR		4834566336
0181	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A/1B_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278824
0182	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A/1B_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278831
0183	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279752728
0184	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-1A/1B		5281223148
0185	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A/2B_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278169
0186	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A/2B_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278176
0187	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752537
0188	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-2A/2B		5281107738
0189	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279364
0190	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279371
0191	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-6		5279752148
0192	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-6		5281229416
0193	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942247981
0194	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942247998
0195	Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_2ND_FLSM-1		5279752926
0196	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLSM-1		5279752865
0197	Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS2ND_FLOOR		5281229379
0198	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279754067
0199	Programmable Relay	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-1A/1B	NS Alarm Output	5278783365
0200	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A/1B_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279647
0201	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A/1B_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279654
0202	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752261
0203	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279158209
0204	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A/2B_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279708
0205	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A/2B_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279715

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0206	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLRTU-6		5279752407
0207	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_3RD_FLRTU-6		5279753718
0208	Monitor Device	FIRE_PUMP_ROOMHIGH_AIR	Supervisory	4839032515
0210	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_3RD_FLSM-1		5279752827
0211	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-3		5279749452
0212	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942299744
0213	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942299751
0214	Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_3RD_FLSM-1		5279752490
0215	Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS3RD_FLOOR		5279753237
0216	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-5_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278800
0217	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSDRTU-5_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278817
0218	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_3RD_FLOORSTAIR_C		4942235902
0219	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW3RD_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Tamper	4942235919
0220	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_3RD_FLOORSTAIR_E		4942279104
0221	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW3RD_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Tamper	4942279111
0222	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3FLSTAIR_A		4835025542
0223	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3FLSTAIR_B		4835014621
0224	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_3FLSTAIR_C		4835014812
0225	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_2ND_FLRTU-6_COMMON		5279752520
0226	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_CEILING_IN_PUMP_RM	Tamper	4834929513
0227	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_BYPASS_VLVE_PUMP_RM	Tamper	4834933787
0228	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_FIRE_PUMP_RM_1	Tamper	4834933596
0229	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-9_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278220
0230	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-9_1ST_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278237
0231	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-5		5279428296
0232	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-5		5279428319
0233	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_1ST_FLRTU-9		5285542627
0234	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_1ST_FLRTU-9		5279429972
0235	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOORROOM_1W16	Tamper	4834933237
0236	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERRIDE_1ST_FLSM-1		5279430145
0237	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-3_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279340
0238	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-3_2ND_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279357
0239	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOOR_FIRE_PUMP_RM_2	Tamper	4834933329
0240	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1ST_FLOORSTAIR_C_IN_CEILING	Tamper	4835014690
0241	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_COMMON_2ND_FL	Damper Position	4942278381

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0242	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_COMMON_2ND_FL	Damper Position	4942278398
0243	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_2ND_FLRTU-3	POSITION	5279611667
0244	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4941865124
0245	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_3RD_FLOOR	Damper Position	4941865131
0246	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW1_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Tamper	4834936092
0247	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW2_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Tamper	4942235322
0248	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW3_1ST_FLOOR_GAS_METER_ROOM	Tamper	4942235339
0249	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-92ND_FLOOR		5204743975
0251	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_4TH_FLELEV_LOBBY		3988955409
0253	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_5TH_FLCORRIDOR_3E28		3989823035
0254	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_5TH_FLCORRIDOR_3E28		3989806045
0256	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_5TH_FLELEV_LOBBY		3989822632
0257	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_A		3988961943
0258	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_B		3988955157
0259	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLELEV_LOBBY		3988429061
0260	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_ELEV_SHAFT		3988955379
0261	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLE.M.R.		3988955423
0262	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_6TH_FLM_/_E_ROOM		3988961721
0263	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_6TH_FLM_/_E_ROOM		3988955348
0265	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_1_6TH_FLART_STUDIO		3989823097
0266	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_2_6TH_FLART_STUDIO		3989823110
0267	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLDANCE_STORAGE		3988433808
0268	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_C		3988955256
0269	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_E		3988962346
0270	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLTOP_OF_STAIR_D		3988955478
0271	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-1A/B_SUPPLY		3984630652
0272	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-1A/B_RETURN		3995907200
0276	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-2A/B_RETURN		3984630607
0277	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-2A/B_SUPPLY		3984630409
0283	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-5A/B_SUPPLY		3985041457
0284	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-5A/B_RETURN		3985035746
0285	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-6_SUPPLY		3984630478
0286	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-6_RETURN		3995938839
0287	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-7_SUPPLY		3984630591
0288	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_6TH_FLRTU-8_SUPPLY		3996331028
0289	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-1AB_RETURN		3984630447
0290	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_1_4TH_FLRTU-2AB_RETURN		3984630867
0291	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_2_4TH_FLRTU-2AB_RETURN		3984630539
0292	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-6_RETURN		3984631284
0293	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-4_SUPPLY_GYM_1		3984630706
0294	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-4_SUPPLY_GYM_2		3984631086
0295	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-4_RETURN		3995938822

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0296	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-3_SUPPLY_GYM	<u>'</u>	3984630614
0297	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_4TH_FLRTU-3_RETURN_GYM		3908734909
0298	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_6TH_FLFUTURE_ELEVATOR		3988964289
0299	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-1_A/B		3988955355
0300	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-6		3988955188
0301	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-2_A/B_SUPPLY		3988433402
0302	Smoke Detector	DUCT_SMOKE_5TH_FLRTU-2_A/B_RETURN		3988955454
0303	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_4TH_FLFUTURE_ELEVLOBBY		3989822953
0304	Smoke Detector	AREA_SMOKE_5TH_FLFUTURE_ELEVLOBBY		3989822847
0376	Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_D	NS Output	5279420658
0377	Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_B	NS Output	5279207273
0378	Monitor Device	GENERATOR_RUN6TH_FL/ROOF	Supervisory	4834933893
0379	Monitor Device	GENERATOR_FAIL6TH_FL/ROOF	Supervisory	4834566329
0380	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-85TH_FLOOR_5D24		5279207570
0381	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_SM-15TH_FL_SPEED_1		5278918910
0382	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_SM-15TH_FL_SPEED_2		5279158100
0383	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-55TH_FL_STAGE		4834565988
0384	Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS5TH_FLOOR		5279754074
0385	Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_C	NS Output	5279612244
0386	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_4TH_FLOORSTAIR_C		4942235445
0387	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW4TH_FLOORSTAIR_C	Tamper	4942235452
0388	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_SPEED_1_1FL		5279207655
0389	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_SPEED_2_2-5FL		5279207457
0390	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLSTAIR_A		4835020875
0391	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLSTAIR_B		4835014249
0392	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLSTAIR_C		4835014478
0393	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLGYM_B_4W04		4835021391
0394	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLGYM_CENTER_4W04		4834933534
0395	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLGYM_C_4W04		4835014720
0396	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLGYM_D_4W04		4835015734
0397	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_4FLGYM_E_4W04		4835016229
0398	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-6		5279754111
0399	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-6		5281397153
0400	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A/1B_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942236206
0401	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A/1B_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942236213
0402	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279207884
0403	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5281302911
0404	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A/2B_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942236688

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0405	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A/2B_4TH_FLOOR	Damper	4942236695
ı			Position	1
0406	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752438
0407	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_4TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279752483
0408	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942232246
0409	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSDRTU-6_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942232253
0410	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_6TH_FLRTU-6		5279421006
0411	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_6TH_FLRTU-6		5279753527
0412	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERRIDE_6TH_FLSM-1		5279428067
0413	Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_6TH_FLSM-1		5279420917
0414	Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_4TH_FLSM-1		5279751974
0415	Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS4TH_FLOOR		5279752070
0416	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5279752650
0417	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-1A/1B		5281302621
0418	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-1A/1B_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942235643
0419	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-1A/1B_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942235650
0420	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5279749612
0421	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-2A/2B		5280000115
0422	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-2A/2B_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942247769
0423	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-2A/2B_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942247776
0424	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-4		5279749322
0425	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-4		5286958281
0426	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-4_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942233908
0427	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-4_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942233915
0428	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLRTU-6		5279752414
0429	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942229208
0430	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942229215
0431	Damper Control	PURGE_DAMPER_5TH_FLRTU-6		5281397672
0432	Damper Control	PURGEDAMPER_5TH_FLSM-1		5281229799
0433	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279326
0434	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_5TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942279333
0435	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_5TH_FLOORSTAIR_C		4942299041
0436	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW5TH_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Tamper	4942299058

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0437	Waterflow	WATERFLOW_5TH_FLOORSTAIR_E		4942279388
1	Switch			1
0438	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW5TH_FLOOR_STAIR_E	Tamper	4942279395
0439	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_5FLSTAIR_A		4834933756
0440	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_5FLSTAIR_B		4834933619
0441	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_5FLSTAIR_C		4835014331
0442	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_B		4835021988
0443	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_C		4835015802
0444	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_A		4835026204
0445	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_D		4835014201
0446	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLSTAIR_E		4835014058
0447	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLOUTSIDE_STAIR_C		4835016250
0448	Pull Station	PULL_STATION_6FLOUTSIDE_STAIR_B		4834565902
0449	Programmable Relay	ELEVRECALL_6TH_FL	NS Output	5279428470
0450	Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_A	NS Output	5279421235
0451	Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_FUTURE_ELEVATOR	NS Output	5279160981
0452	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_6TH_FLOORSTAIR_C		4942278527
0453	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW6TH_FLOOR_STAIR_C	Tamper	4942278534
0454	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1A5TH_FL	·	5279207280
0455	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-1A5TH_FL		4834933152
0456	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-1B5TH_FL		5279207235
0457	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-1B5TH_FL		4834571033
0458	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2A5TH_FL		5279207389
0459	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-2A5TH_FL		4834933107
0460	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-2B5TH_FL		5279208706
0461	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-2B5TH_FL		4834566596
0462	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-35TH_FL		5279207297
0463	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-35TH_FL		4834567852
0464	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-45TH_FL		5279207549
0465	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-45TH_FL		4834566220
0466	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-55TH_FL		5279207624
0467	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_RTU-65TH_FL		4834566305
0468	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-65TH_FL		5279208843
0469	Fan Running	PURGE_FAN_ON_SM-15TH_FL		4834567166
0470	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENRTU-6_6TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942299089
0471	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDRTU-6_6TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942299096
0472	Damper Control	NON_PURGE_DAMPERS5TH_FL		5279429699
0473	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_6TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278466

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0474	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_6TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942278473
0475	Fan Shutdown	FAN_SHUTDOWN_RTU-75TH_FL		5279207907
0476	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_SPEED_3_6FL		5279208805
0477	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-1A5TH_FL		5279208577
0478	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-1B5TH_FL		5279207471
0479	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-2A5TH_FL		5279207464
0480	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-2B5TH_FL		5279208249
0482	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-35TH_FL		5279207600
0483	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-45TH_FL		5279208560
0484	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_RTU-65TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE		5279207679
0485	Fan Shutdown	PURGE_FAN_SM-15TH_FL_ENABLE_DRIVE		5282841846
0486	Fan Shutdown	STAGE_EXHAUST_RTU-55TH_FL		5279208638
0487	Programmable Relay	ELEVVENT_SHAFT_1OPEN_6TH_FL/ROOF	NS Output	5279460821
0488	Programmable Relay	HATCH_RELEASE_6TH_FL_TOP_OF_STAIR_E	NS Output	5279460555
0492	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_4TH_FLSM-1		5279752995
0494	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_COMMOM_6TH_FL	Damper Position	4942532926
0495	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_COMMON_6TH_FL	Damper Position	4942532933
0496	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERRIDE_6TH_FLSM-1_COMMON		5279427527
0497	Programmable Relay	PURGEDAMPER_6TH_FLSM-1_COMMON	NS Alarm Output	5279626623
0498	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_OPENSM-1_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942534586
0499	Damper	PURGE_DAMPER_CLOSEDSM-1_4TH_FLOOR	Damper Position	4942534593
0500	Damper Control	PURGE_OVERIDE_5TH_FLSM-1		5279428111
Zone/Ci	rcuit: 03			
0126	Indicating Device	SMOKE_TONE_2	Audible	5088565076
0127	Indicating Device	HORN_RISERTO_BOOSTER_PANELS	Visual	5088717253
0128	Indicating Device	STROBE_RISER_TOBOOSTER_PANELS	Visual	5088996900
0129	Indicating Device	SPRINKLER_TONE_1	Visual	5088713583
0130	Indicating Device	W.PHORN_CKT_B	Visual	5088717628
0131	Indicating Device	W.PHORN_CKT_A	Visual	5088717857
0132	Waterflow Switch	DELUGE_SYSTEM_ALARM		4834933213
0133	Waterflow Switch	WATERFLOW_1ST_FLOORDELUGE_PANEL_RM		4941864127

Address	Device Type	Location	Туре	ScanID
0134	Monitor Device	TAMPER_SW_1ST_FLOORDELUGE_PANEL_RM	Tamper	4941864134
0135	Monitor Device	SPRINKLER_DEACTIVATED_DELUGE_PNL	Supervisory	4834566572
0136	Monitor Device	EMERGENCY_LIGHTING_ON	Supervisory	4834565919
0137	Indicating Device	ALARM_TONE_STAGE_PNL	Audible	5088565427
0138	Indicating Device	TRBL_TONE_3_STAGE_PNL	Visual	5088565908
0139	Monitor Device	TRBL_EMERGENCY_PNL	Supervisory	4942227082
0140	Monitor Device	STAGE_PURGE_RTU-5		4942227099
0141	Monitor Device	EMERGENCY_POWER_ON	Supervisory	4834930076
0142	Indicating Device	ALARM_TO_PUBLIC_ADDRESS_SYSTEM_STAGE	Visual	5088151958
0143	Indicating Device	TRBL_TONE_3_F.A.C.P.	Visual	5088717048
0144	Monitor Device	PURGE_KEY_ENABLED		4943423407
0145	Monitor Device	TROUBLE_FROM_CODERBOARD	Supervisory	4943423414